

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XXVII.

NEW YORK, TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 1899.

NUMBER 7,936.



POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1898.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK CITY, May 1, 1899.

Hon. ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor, City of New York:

SIR—The Police Board of the Police Department of The City of New York respectfully submit a report of the operations and transactions of the Department and Force, for the year ending December 31, 1898.

The Police Board, appointed on the 1st day of January, 1898, met at the Central Department on the same day and organized by the selection of Commissioner Bernard J. York as President, and Commissioner Thomas L. Hamilton as Treasurer. Subsequently the following Standing Committees were appointed:

Repairs and Supplies—Commissioners Sexton, Hamilton and the President.

Pensions—Commissioners Phillips, Hamilton and the President.

Elections—Commissioners Hamilton, Sexton and the President.

Rules and Discipline—The President, Commissioners Hamilton and Phillips.

On the 21st day of May, 1898, Commissioners Thomas L. Hamilton and William E. Phillips were removed from office, and on the same day, Jacob Hess was appointed Commissioner, in place of Commissioner Hamilton, and was selected as Treasurer of the Board. On June 30, 1898, Henry E. Abell was appointed Commissioner, in place of Commissioner Phillips, and on the same day the Standing Committees of the Board were appointed as follows:

Repairs and Supplies—Commissioners Sexton, Hess and the President.

Pensions—Commissioners Abell, Hess and the President.

Elections—Commissioners Abell, Sexton and the President.

Rules and Discipline—The President, Commissioners Sexton and Hess.

The Board has, during the year, prepared and had printed for distribution to the Force a new Manual of Rules and Regulations for the government and discipline of the Department and Force. Many of the rules are new and nearly all revised so as to conform to the Charter and the changed condition of the Force. The new rules are so condensed and brought together under appropriate captions and subjects that the number is reduced from 375 to 49.

New shields have been furnished to all officers and members of the Force. This was rendered necessary, owing to the difference in design of shields worn by the members of the Police Forces transferred to and becoming members of the consolidated Force, and to the fact that patrolmen in the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond had numbers upon their shields identical with patrolmen of the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx. The Police Force at this time is uniformed and equipped alike, according to rank, in all boroughs.

The system of requisitions for supplies and repairs, and of procuring the same for the Department, has been materially changed from that heretofore prevailing. All requisitions for supplies or repairs are now made in duplicate and referred to the Committee on Repairs and Supplies for approval. If the required repairs or new work exceed \$100 in approximate cost, estimates are invited from at least two reputable dealers to furnish the same, and the lowest bid of a responsible dealer, if less than \$200, is accepted. No purchase of supplies or doing of repairs where the cost exceeds \$200, is permitted without resolution of the Board. If supplies required are not in stock, the same rule applies. All persons furnishing supplies or repairs are required to enter into an agreement with the Police Board, and to furnish a bond for the faithful performance of the agreement.

For many years it has been the custom to permit parties to furnish articles of clothing and equipments of the Force, without other form than permission to have the articles sold for their account. This Board publicly invited proposals to furnish the various articles, and inspected samples of each. The award was made to the lowest bidder for approved goods, and an agreement entered into between the parties, under sufficient bond in each case. It is believed this system will result favorably in every particular as to uniformity, grade and quality of goods, and especially as to reducing the cost of uniform and equipment.

The large sums of money annually disbursed by the Police Board in the various items of appropriation, impelled the adoption of a more thorough system of audit and accounts. Duly qualified persons were appointed as auditors to examine all bills and to certify their correctness in all particulars. This bureau has relieved the Treasurer of many of the details of his office, and is found to be of great importance in the financial transactions of the Department.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Charter, the Police Board is authorized and directed to issue licenses for places of amusement, for concerts, with or without permission to sell ales, wines and liquors, for boarding-house runners, for emigrant boarding-houses, and to give exhibitions. The schedule hereto appended shows the number of each class of license granted, the number denied, and the amounts received for each class. These amounts have been paid over to the Comptroller as the law directs.

Early in the year the necessity of changing the boundaries of Precincts and to change the numbering throughout the system was considered. In the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx the boundaries were changed slightly, but the number was increased from thirty-eight to forty-two, the last named now being covered by the Harbor Police. In the Borough of Brooklyn it was necessary to give all the Precincts new numbers, though the boundaries remained nearly as they were before consolidation. Entirely new Precincts were established in Queens, together with several sub-precincts in the outlying towns and villages annexed under the Charter. The Borough of Richmond comprises the Eightieth Precinct, with three sub-precincts. The table hereto appended shows the number of old and new Precincts, and the location of station-houses, also the location of the several squads not included in the Police Force attached to Precincts.

No appointments were made to the Police Force during the year, for the reason that by the provisions of the Charter the maximum number of patrolmen was fixed at 6,382. The reinstatement ordered by the Courts, together with the persons whom the Board was obliged by law to recognize as members of the Force in the borough of Queens during the year, kept the number above the maximum fixed by the Charter. On the 31st day of December, 1897, there were 4,437 patrolmen in the then City of New York. On the 31st day of December, 1898, there were 4,702 patrolmen, an increase of 265, due to the transfer of 306 from the Central Park Force and 90 from the Brooklyn Bridge Force (the latter now enumerated in the Manhattan Force), making a total of 396 added to the old City of New York. Adding this 396 to the Patrol Force in December, 1897, we have a total of 4,833, indicating that the Force in Manhattan and Bronx, exclusive of Park and Bridge Force, has decreased 131. This decrease is just as marked in the Borough of Brooklyn, but the necessity of providing a Patrol Force in Queens necessitated the reduction in the three boroughs first named. In the Borough of Richmond the Force is practically the same as in 1897.

There is a pressing necessity for an increase in the number of patrolmen, the necessity for properly patrolling the Borough of Queens together with the increase in the population of all boroughs require that additional men should be provided; the patrol posts as divided in many precincts are so large in territory as to be almost impossible to expect the proper patrolling it by an officer; this will apply to many posts in the thickly settled parts of the boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, as well as in the other boroughs.

The following comparative statement of the [relative strength of the Police Force to population in The City of New York, exhibits in the clearest manner the importance of giving this subject consideration with as little delay as practicable:

YEAR.	POPULATION.	PATROL FORCE.	POLICE TO POPULATION.
1876.....	1,075,532	2,261	1 to 475
1896.....	1,934,077	3,684	1 to 525
1899 (Greater City).....	3,553,953	6,396	1 to 555

The expenses for the year 1897 of maintaining the Police Departments, or their equivalent in the several cities, towns and villages consolidated into The City of New York (as shown in detailed schedule) with the exception of that portion of the Township of Hempstead which was annexed to the Greater City, the apportionment of the cost of which cannot as yet be ascertained, amounted to the sum of \$10,235,280.14.

The expense for the year 1898 of the Police Department of The City of New York (as also shown in detailed schedule) amounted to the sum of \$10,705,764.91; showing an excess of cost for the year 1898 over that of the year 1897 of \$470,484.77.

There are two items of expense included in the cost for the year 1898 which should not be considered as particularly chargeable to that year, to wit: There were reinstated in the year 1898, by order of the courts, 117 men. The salaries, costs, etc., paid in that year, on account of said reinstatements, amounted to \$116,032.04. In December, 1897, the salaries of the Detective-Sergeants, Sergeants, Roundsmen and Patrolmen of the Police Force of the late City of Brooklyn were each increased \$100 per annum; there being, on December 31, 1897, in the late City of Brooklyn 1711 men in the grades affected by this increase, which made an extra expense (estimated) for the year 1898 of \$171,100. Making a total extra expenditure in the year 1898 on these two items of \$287,132.04, showing that the net increase in expense of maintenance for the year 1898 (which includes the regular advancement in pay allowed by law), over that of the year 1897, amounted to the sum of \$183,352.73.

The reports of the Chief of Police and the several bureaus of the Department hereto appended, exhibit not only a valuable collection of miscellaneous statistics, but also the magnitude and importance of the public work demanded of this Department in the interest of the public peace and welfare.

Special attention is respectfully called to the report of the Chief of Police relative to the condition of station-houses, and the needs of the Department in this particular. The prompt and efficient performance of police duty depends in great measure upon the facilities afforded for such performance, and this Board desires to emphasize the fact that in many portions of the Greater City the Police Department is struggling with primitive appliances and insufficient accommodations. How much of the responsibility for this condition is attributable to former police administrations or other authorities, is not the province of this Board to determine; but, inasmuch as this Department is expected, and required by law, to see that all public work is performed in promptness, it is recommended that proper consideration be given to this matter.

The work of making the station-houses, particularly in the Borough of Queens, more complete and satisfactory, has been carried on as best could be done, and, so far as the funds in hand will permit, the work will be continued as expeditiously as possible.

The suggestions of the Chief of Police relative to better patrol-wagon service, and the establishment of a signal system over the entire Greater City, are worthy of serious consideration, in view of the fact that many other cities of the United States are proportionately better provided in these respects to perform the duties required of them.

The statistical tables attached show the number of arrests, offences, ages, and various other details of Police Duty.

The report of the Board of Surgeons, hereto attached, shows that 80,724 days' time were lost by the Police Force during the year, by sickness and other disabilities. From this report it will be seen that, notwithstanding the decrease of the force, herein above alluded to, there was a much larger number of men sick in December than in any other month during the year. The difference between the number of men reported sick in June and December is very striking.

The death-rate is found to be 1.38 of the entire force, a little less than 14 per thousand. The percentage is a slight increase over the figures given for the force of the old City of New York for 1897, but not significant.

Under the law, the Sanitary Company of Police is composed of the Boiler and Health Squads. The report of the former is an instructive exhibit of the work performed in connection with the examination of persons competent to manage steam boilers, and in testing boilers. The very few accidents resulting from inefficient management and imperfect test, as shown in the report of the Boiler Squad, amply testifies as to the thoroughness of examination and faithfulness of the officers detailed to these specific duties.

The Health Squad is composed of members of the force detailed to the service of the Health Department of the city. The value of the work performed by this squad, and its extent, are shown in the report hereto attached. In view of the health of this city and its comparatively low death-rate, and specially in view of the fact that this work should be performed by officers charged with the enforcement of law, the expense incurred in the payment of the salaries of these detailed men is fully justified.

The special work assigned to the Harbor Police, and the availability of naphtha launches for service in the busy harbor of this city, are shown in the report of the captain of the Forty-second precinct, hereto attached. The necessity for an improved launch for our harbor service is unquestionable, and the Police Board has no hesitation in urging a prompt consideration of this matter.

Attention is called to the report of the Property Clerk, as showing the large value of property annually handled by him.

The report of the Bureau of Clothing and Equipment evidences the variety and quantity of material entering into the uniform and equipment of members of the Force. These materials are sold in the Bureau of Clothing and Equipment at Central Department for account of the persons furnishing the same respectively, and amount in the aggregate to the large sum of \$182,954.11. Were it not for the establishment of this Bureau, and its systematic management, it is questionable whether the Police Force would or could be equipped uniformly, or present so good an appearance when called upon for service in large bodies.

The report of the Superintendent of Elections, hereto attached, shows in detail the transactions of the Bureau of Elections for the year, though the figures given can scarcely convey an idea of the vast amount of labor necessary to produce them.

BERNARD J. YORK, President;
JOHN B. SEXTON,
JACOB HESS,
HENRY E. ABELL, } Commissioners.

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1897, OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS OR THEIR EQUIVALENT, IN THE SEVERAL BOROUGHS NOW CONSTITUTING THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SUMMARY.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

New York City Police Department..... \$7,063,969 56
New York City Park Police..... 389,853 89

Borough of Brooklyn.

City of Brooklyn Police Department..... 2,349,967 40
City of Brooklyn Park Police..... 126,040 29
City of Brooklyn Bridge Police..... 103,687 57

Borough of Queens.

Long Island City Police Department..... 74,317 66
Town of Flushing, Constables, etc..... 4,990 00
Village of Flushing Police Department..... 5,547 58
Village of Whitestone Police Department..... 889 55
Village of College Point Police Department..... 4,019 18
Village of Arverne Police Department..... 1,455 24
Village of Far Rockaway Police Department..... 2,763 07
Village of Rockaway Beach Police Department..... 498 11
Town of Jamaica, Constables, etc..... 4,817 74

Village of Jamaica, Constables, etc.	\$1,833 73
Village of Richmond Hill Police Department.	3,780 70
Town of Newtown, Constables, etc.	14,084 35
<i>Borough of Richmond.</i>	
Richmond County Police Department.	82,764 52
Total.	\$10,235,280 14

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX, NEW YORK CITY.

The Police Department of New York City on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

4 Commissioners.	
1 Chief Clerk.	
1 Deputy Chief Clerk.	
28 Clerks.	
1 Property Clerk.	
1 Secretary to Civil Service Board.	
1 Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Board.	
1 Superintendent of Telegraph.	
1 Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph.	
11 Operators, Linemen, etc.	
32 Hostlers, Cleaners and other minor employees.	
1 Chief of Police.	
1 Deputy Chief.	
6 Inspectors.	
40 Captains.	
172 Sergeants.	
50 Detective Sergeants.	
16 Surgeons.	
202 Roundsmen.	
4,682 Patrolmen.	
84 Doormen.	
26 Matrons.	
The expenses of the Department for the year 1897 were—	
Salaries, Commissioners and Clerical Force.	\$147,891 00
" Police Force.	6,703,182 89
Supplies, etc.	144,284 71
Alterations and Repairs to Station-houses.	35,112 77
Contingent Expenses.	18,473 19
Rents.	15,025 00
Total.	\$7,063,969 56

PARK POLICE.

The Police Force in the Department of Parks on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

2 Captains.	
12 Sergeants.	
22 Roundsmen.	
283 Patrolmen.	
8 Doormen.	
9 Acting Doormen.	
1 Surgeon.	
The expenses for the year 1897 were—	
Salaries.	\$374,194 62
Supplies, etc.	15,059 27
Total.	\$389,853 89

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF BROOKLYN.

The Police Department of the City of Brooklyn on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

1 Commissioner.	116 Roundsmen.
1 Deputy Commissioner.	1,440 Patrolmen.
1 Accountant.	30 Bridgekeepers.
1 Complaint Clerk.	56 Doormen.
1 Superintendent.	1 Superintendent of Telegraph.
1 Deputy Superintendent.	8 Operators.
4 Inspectors.	4 Linemen.
29 Captains.	5 Surgeons.
113 Sergeants.	1 Messenger to Superintendent.
42 Detective Sergeants.	
The expenses for the year 1897 were—	
Salaries, Commissioners and Clerical Force.	\$15,500 00
" Force.	2,199,413 45
Supplies, etc.	117,953 94
Alterations and Repairs to Station-houses.	11,930 01
Rent.	5,170 00
Total.	\$2,349,967 40

PARK POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The Park Police Force on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

1 Captain.	
8 Sergeants.	
117 Patrolmen.	
The Force was detailed as follows:	
Prospect Park.	Captain. 1 Sergeants. 7 Patrolmen. 63
Washington Park.	" " 1 " 6
City Park.	" " " 2
Highland Park.	" " " 5
Carroll Park.	" " " 3
Tompkins Park.	" " " 3
Winthrop Park.	" " " 3
Bedford Park.	" " " 2
Bushwick Park.	" " " 3
Saratoga Park.	" " " 2
Cooper Park.	" " " 1
Irving Park.	" " " 2
Ocean Parkway.	" " " 6
Eastern Parkway.	" " " 10
East Side Lands and Institute.	" " " 5
Coney Island Concourse.	" " " 1
The expenses of the Department for the year 1897 were—	
Salaries.	\$122,515 16
Supplies, etc.	3,525 13
Total.	\$126,040 29

NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE POLICE.

The Police Force on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

1 Captain.	
3 Sergeants.	
3 Roundsmen.	
95 Patrolmen.	
The expenses of the Force for the year 1897 were—	
Salaries.	\$103,687 57

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, LONG ISLAND CITY.

The Police Force in January, 1897, consisted of—

1 Captain.	
1 Acting Captain.	
1 Sergeant.	
2 Acting Sergeants.	
4 Roundsmen.	
62 Patrolmen.	
1 Electrician.	

On December 31, 1897, it consisted of—

3 Captains.
8 Sergeants.
9 Roundsmen.
66 Patrolmen.
1 Electrician.

In addition to the above there were appointed from December 28 to 31, 1897—

6 Doormen.
3 Matrons.

These latter were not paid any salary, and were evidently appointed as of January 1, 1898.

The amount appropriated for the maintenance of the Police Department for the year 1897

was—	
Salaries of the Commissioners, Clerk, Physician and Janitor.	\$3,600 00
Salaries of the Force, Maintenance.	70,000 00
Rent, Second Precinct Station-house.	720 00
Total.	\$74,320 00

The appropriation for salaries of the Force, etc., specifically provided for the payment of the salaries of only—

1 Captain.
2 Sergeants.
67 Patrolmen.

The expenditures for the year were—

Salaries, 3 Commissioners.	\$1,500 00
" Clerk.	600 00
" Physician.	500 00
" 2 Janitors.	1,000 00
" Force as per pay-rolls.	67,919 81
*Supplies.	2,077 85
Rent.	720 00
Total.	\$74,317 66

TOWN OF FLUSHING.

There was no regularly organized police force in the Township of Flushing, the duties of policemen being performed by constables, etc., appointed and paid by the town.

The expenses for the year 1897 for salaries, etc., were—

\$4,990 00

VILLAGE OF FLUSHING.

The Police Force on December 31, 1897 consisted of—

1 Captain.
1 Sergeant.
1 Roundsmen.
10 Patrolmen.

The expenses for the year 1897 were—

Salaries.	\$5,060 88
Supplies.	366 70
Rent.	120 00
Total.	\$5,547 58

VILLAGE OF WHITESTONE.

The Police Force of the village was organized on December 15, 1897, the duties of policemen prior to that time being performed by Marshals, Special Officers, etc., appointed and paid by the village.

The force on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

1 Captain.
3 Patrolmen.

The expenses for the year 1897 were—

Salaries.	\$805 05
Supplies, etc.	84 50
Total.	\$889 55

VILLAGE OF COLLEGE POINT.

The Police Force of this village was organized July 1, 1897, the duties of Policemen prior to that time being performed by Marshals, etc., appointed and paid by the village.

The Force on December 31, 1897, consisted of—

1 Captain.
1 Sergeant.
6 Patrolmen.

The expenses for the year 1897 were—

Salaries.	\$3,707 65
Supplies, etc.	239 53
Rent.	72 00
Total.	\$4,019 18

VILLAGE OF ARVERNE.

The Police Force for the year 1897 consisted of 3 officers.

The expenses for the year were—

Salaries.	\$1,409 44
Supplies, etc.	45 80
Total.	\$1,455 24

VILLAGE OF FAR ROCKAWAY.

The Police Force in January, 1897, consisted of 3 officers.

And on December 31, 1897, of 15 officers.

The expenses for the year 1897 were—

Salaries.	\$2,750 92
Supplies, etc.	12 15
Total.	\$2,763 07

VILLAGE OF ROCKAWAY BEACH.

This village was incorporated July 7, 1897, Police duties being performed by Constables, etc., until October, 1897, when men were appointed as Policemen, but were paid by fees (the amount of which there is no record obtainable).

In November a Police Force was organized to date from December 1, 1897, consisting of—

1 Captain.
2 Sergeants.
1 Acting Sergeant.
6 Patrolmen.

The expenses for the month of December, 1897 were—

Salaries.	\$438 80
Supplies, etc.	59 31
Total.	\$498 11

TOWN OF JAMAICA.

There was no regularly constituted Police Force in the Township of Jamaica, the duties of Policemen being performed by Constables, etc., appointed and paid by the town.

The expenses for the year 1897, for salaries, etc., was—

\$4,817 74

VILLAGE OF JAMAICA.

There was no regularly organized Police Force in this village. Men were from time to time employed or appointed as Police Constables, Special Officers, etc.

The expenditures for the year 1897 for this purpose was—

\$1,833 73

*This item includes the amount paid by the Police Department for supplies, and all the outstanding claims for supplies furnished, for the payment of which suits have been instituted against The City of New York, but there are doubtless many other claims for the payment of which suits have not been commenced, and of which there is no official record.

VILLAGE OF RICHMOND HILL.

The Police Force in January, 1897, consisted of—	
1 Captain.	
6 Patrolmen.	
And on December 31, 1897, of	
1 Captain.	
7 Patrolmen.	
The expenses for the year 1897 were—	
Salaries.....	\$3,762 09
Supplies, etc.....	18 61
Total.....	\$3,780 70

TOWN OF NEWTOWN.

There was no regularly constituted Police Force in the Township of Newtown, the duties of Policemen being performed by Constables, Watchmen, etc., appointed and paid by the town. The expenses for the year 1897, for salaries, etc., was.....

\$14,084 35

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

RICHMOND COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The Police Department on December 31, 1897, consisted of—	
2 Commissioners.	
1 Chief Clerk.	
1 Surgeon.	
1 Captain.	
6 Sergeants.	
5 Roundsmen.	
52 Patrolmen.	
6 Doormen.	
1 Stableman.	
The expenses of the Department for the year 1897, were—	
Salaries for Commissioners.....	\$1,246 14
Salary of Chief Clerk.....	1,249 98
Salary of Surgeon.....	1,396 55
Salary of Force.....	67,434 78
Pension Fund.....	638 86
Rents.....	3,620 00
Contingent Expenses.....	525 00
Supplies.....	6,560 99
Alterations and Repairs.....	92 22
Total.....	\$82,764 52

POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Salaries of Commissioners and Clerical Force, etc.....	\$185,621 46
Salaries of Police Force.....	10,120,975 49
Supplies, etc.....	276,135 94
Alterations and Repairs to Station-houses.....	55,124 70
Contingent Expenses.....	23,630 84
Additions to Mounted Squad.....	15,552 55
Rents.....	28,723 93
Total.....	\$10,705,764 91

There were reinstated in the year 1898 by order of the Courts 117 men. The salaries, costs, etc., paid in the year 1898, on account of said reinstatements, were.....

\$116,032 04

In December, 1897, the salaries of the Detective Sergeants, Sergeants, Roundsmen and Patrolmen of the Police Force of the City of Brooklyn were increased \$100 per annum. On December 31, 1897, there were 1,711 men in the grades affected by this increase, which made an extra expense (estimated) for the year 1898 of.....

171,100 00

These two items aggregating.....

\$287,132 04

—are included in the items of salaries paid Police Force in above statement.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1898.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS, MARCH 1, 1899.

POLICE FUND ACCOUNT.

Salaries of Commissioners and Police Force.

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$10,091,638 37
Transfer from Alteration and Repairs Account.....	868 00
Transfer from Contingent Expenses.....	1,700 00
Transfer from Additions to Mounted Squad.....	1,300 00
Transfer from Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Force, etc.....	832 00
Transfer from Police Station-house Rents Account.....	1,300 00
Transfer from other Department appropriations, etc.....	44,000 00
Receipts from Chinese Consulate.....	1,399 93
Receipts from Special Service.....	937 19
Total.....	\$10,143,975 49

Transfer to Police Fund—Salaries of Clerical Force, etc.....	\$3,000 00
Salaries of Commissioners and Force paid for the year 1898.....	10,133,427 40
Unclaimed Salaries of Police Force.....	2,338 91
Unexpended balance of appropriation for Salaries of Police Force, payable by law to the Police Pension Fund.....	4,665 21
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for reduction of taxation, being the unexpended balance of 1898 appropriation for salaries of Police Commissioners.....	543 97
Total.....	\$10,143,975 49

Salaries of Clerical Force and Employees.

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$163,997 50
Transfer from Police Fund, salaries of Commissioners and Force.....	3,000 00
Total.....	\$166,997 50
Transfer to Police Fund, salaries of Commissioners and Force.....	\$832 00
Salaries of Clerical Force and Employees, paid for the year 1898.....	166,165 43
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for Reduction of Taxation.....	07
Total.....	\$166,997 50

SUPPLIES FOR POLICE ACCOUNT.

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$254,346 75
Transfer from Additions to Mounted Squad Account.....	18,000 00
Transfer from Contingent Expenses.....	4,500 00
Received from Department of Buildings, Lighting and Supplies for its proportion of the cost of coal used during the year 1898 in the Forty-ninth and Sixty-ninth Precinct Station-houses, as per agreement.....	329 08
Total.....	\$277,175 83
Expenditures, bills paid to March 1, 1899.....	\$246,414 18
Outstanding liabilities.....	30,050 84
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for Reduction of Taxation.....	710 81
Total.....	\$277,175 83

POLICE STATION-HOUSES, ALTERATION AND REPAIRS ACCOUNT.

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$59,000 00
Received from Department of Buildings, Lighting and Supplies for its proportion of the cost of repairs to heating apparatus during the year 1898, in the Forty-ninth and Sixty-ninth Precinct Station-houses, as per agreement.....	235 50
Total.....	\$59,235 50

Transfer to Police Fund, Salaries of Commissioners and Force....	\$868 00
Expenditures, bills paid to March 1, 1899.....	26,597 77
Outstanding liabilities.....	28,762 43
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for Reduction of Taxation.....	3,007 30
Total.....	\$59,235 50

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF CENTRAL DEPARTMENT, ETC., ACCOUNT.

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$20,000 00
Transfer from Bureau of Elections, Election Expenses account....	10,000 00
Total.....	\$30,000 00

Transfer to Police Fund, Salaries of Commissioners and Force....	\$1,700 00
Transfer to Supplies to Police account.....	4,500 00
Expenditures, bills paid to March 1, 1899.....	23,300 44
Outstanding liabilities.....	330 40
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for Reduction of Taxation.....	169 16
Total.....	\$30,000 00

ADDITIONS TO MOUNTED SQUAD ACCOUNT.

Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$34,920 00
---	-------------

Transfer to Police Fund, Salaries of Commissioners and Force....	\$1,300 00
Transfer to Supplies to Police account.....	18,000 00
Expenditures, bills paid to March 1, 1899.....	8,264 55
Outstanding liabilities.....	7,288 00
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for Reduction of Taxation.....	67 45
Total.....	\$34,920 00

POLICE STATION-HOUSE RENTS ACCOUNT.

Appropriations by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$30,156 00
--	-------------

Transfers to Police Fund, Salaries of Commissioners and Force....	\$1,300 00
Expenditures, rents paid to March 1, 1899.....	27,413 13
Outstanding liabilities.....	1,310 80
Balance of appropriation transferred to General Fund for Reduction of Taxation.....	132 07
Total.....	\$30,156 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE,

No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,

NEW YORK, January 15, 1899.

To the Honorable the Board of Police :

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit herewith tables showing as follows, in the order named :

The Number of Persons Arrested (Male and Female), by the Police Force of this city, for all Offenses during the year 1898, Showing the Number of such Arrests made by each Precinct and Squad.

Offenses for which Arrests were Made.
Nativity of Persons Arrested.
Whether Persons Arrested were Married or Single.
Degree of Education of Persons Arrested.
Occupations of Persons Arrested.
Persons Aided by the Police.
Buildings Found Open and Secured by the Police.
Suicides.
Reports Made and Work Performed.
Distribution of Police Force, not including Chief, Deputy Chiefs, Inspectors, Surgeons and Telegraph Force.

Rank, and the Number in each Rank, in the Police Force on December 31, 1898.

Arrests for Gambling of all kinds during the year, Disposition of same, Fines Imposed and Cash Seized.

Changes in the Police Force during the year 1898, by Promotions, Deaths, Retirements, Dismissals, Resignations and Reinstatement by order of Courts.

In submitting the foregoing figures, which show, in part, the work of the Police Force of this city for the year 1898, I must remind your Honorable Board that on January 1, 1898, when consolidation took effect, the Police Force of The City of New York was composed of what was on the day preceding the Police Forces of the former cities of New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City, the County of Richmond and the various towns and villages of the County of Queens that were consolidated. In nearly every one of these there were different rules, in some practically none at all, different methods of transacting daily routine business, different uniforms, devices and insignia of office. In many cases the numbers of the precincts in different boroughs were duplicated, and in some cases there were four different precincts bearing the same number. The work of correcting this condition of things was promptly begun, and has continued uninterruptedly up to the present time. The entire 80 precincts in the city have been redistricted and numbered consecutively. In doing this the Twenty-seventh Precinct, or Central Park, was added to the Borough of Manhattan; two new precincts, the Thirty-ninth and the Forty-first, were created in the Borough of The Bronx, consisting of Bronx Park and parts of former precincts that were too large to be manageable; one new precinct, the Seventy-third, or Prospect Park, was added to the Borough of Brooklyn; four new precincts were created in the Borough of Queens, namely, the Seventy-sixth, or Flushing, with sub-stations at College Point and Whitestone; the Seventy-seventh, or Newtown, the Seventy-eighth, or Jamaica, with sub-station at Richmond Hill, and the Seventy-ninth, or Rockaway, with sub-station at Rockaway Beach, comprising among them all that part of the former County of Queens within The City of New York, exclusive of the former Long Island City, which was already divided into two precincts; and in the Borough of Richmond one precinct was established, with three sub-stations. At the same time the small parks throughout the city, the policing of which had been by the Charter made part of the work of this Department, were made portions of precincts and regularly patrolled as such.

The different customs and the varied methods of doing police duty in the several portions of the city were altered and abolished in order to compel regularity in the business conduct of the entire force, and necessary arrangements were made for uniforming the clothing, shields, devices and equipments of the men in all parts of the city and in all ranks. The result is that, while at the beginning of 1898 the Police Force of this city was working along different lines and hampered by different methods, traditions, appearance and other essentials, the beginning of the year 1899 finds a closely knit force of men, obviously belonging to the same organization, pursuing their duties with a singleness of method and purpose that constitutes as near perfection as it has been possible to get so far, but that will go straight along on these lines now in operation until the standard of perfection is attained.

A committee was appointed by your Board to revise the rules and regulations of the Department. This work was successfully accomplished. The rules, as revised, were approved by your Board, printed in pamphlet form, and each and every member of the Department has been supplied with a copy. This is a very important matter, because the absence of these uniform rules made it very difficult to maintain the discipline of the force at the standard desired. The rules of the former Brooklyn Police in many cases conflicted with those of the former New York City Police, and the rules of the various other municipalities embraced in the territory of the present city differed still more widely. In some cases there were practically no rules whatever to guide the Police. The making of a uniform set of rules was a prime necessity, and its accomplishment means the possibility of keeping the ranks of the force, in point of discipline and efficiency, at the highest possible standard.

Regular drills of the entire force have been conducted in the different boroughs under the supervision of Captain Anthony J. Allaire, of the Central Office Squad, Drill Master. A school of instruction has been established in the Borough of Queens, in charge of which Sergeant Michael Smith of the Central Office Squad has been placed, and those members of the Police Force who formerly belonged to the forces of the Borough of Queens have been attending this school for the purpose of being instructed in their duties as members of the Police Force of this city. Excellent results have been obtained from the drill instruction, as was to be seen on the occasion of the annual parade of the Police Force which took place on June 1, 1898, after but a few days of preparation, and which was reviewed by his Honor Mayor Robert A. Van Wyck, the members of your Honorable Board, and other distinguished citizens of this municipality. This was the first parade of the consolidated Police Forces brought into the Department by the Greater New York, and it was in every way creditable to the men participating. It is safe to say that there never was before, in any country, a police parade of so great a magnitude as this, composed as it was of nearly six thousand men of all ranks and grades. The line of march was from Battery place to Broadway, to Twenty-third street, to Madison avenue, to Fiftieth street, the column proceeding through Fiftieth street and down Fifth avenue. When the head of the column reached Thirtieth

street it broke into column of fours, and line was then formed, ranks opened, and his Honor the Mayor and the members of your Honorable Board passed in review. After being reviewed in line, column of companies was formed, and marched in review before his Honor the Mayor, the members of your Honorable Board and others, at Worth Monument, where the grand stand was located, and thereafter dismissed. I was in direct command of the parade, which was made up of five regiments, each commanded by a Deputy Chief, the regiments comprising each two battalions, commanded by Inspectors, while the ten companies into which each battalion was divided were headed by precinct commanders and Sergeants. Preceding each regiment was a military band, and I would in this connection make the suggestion that hereafter a band be secured for each battalion, thus making twice the number in the parade, which would furnish the volume of music absolutely necessary to produce the best results in the marching.

His Honor the Mayor, in his address from the reviewing stand, gave the Police great praise for the manner in which they acquitted themselves, and the praise was well merited, notwithstanding the fact that the difficulties of preparation had been great. When I was assigned by your Honorable Board to duty as the executive head of the Department, I found confronting me a previous resolution of your Board indefinitely postponing the parade. Upon my recommendation this order was rescinded, and the work of preparation for the parade was begun and completed within a few days.

The review of the parade by his Honor the Mayor and your Honorable Board was made the occasion of the bestowal of the Rhinelander medal for valor—for the first time—upon a member of this Department. This is a medal that is to be presented each year to the member of the force who has shown during the year preceding its bestowal especial and surpassing bravery, coupled with risk of deadly harm. To ascertain the one most worthy to receive this medal on its first bestowal, the records of the brave deeds done by members of the Department in all the boroughs were examined. After mature deliberation and consideration, it was agreed that the one to whom the medal should be given was Patrolman Frederick Stahl, of the Fifteenth Precinct, who, at the imminent risk of his life, had rescued twenty persons from a burning building, and in attempting to rescue another one received injuries which kept him in his home for weeks.

In a body of men whose most important duty is the protection of the lives of our citizens, bravery should receive from the head of the Department in charge of such body the highest possible recognition. Officer Stahl received from your Board the award of the Rhinelander medal and a certificate setting forth the history of his brave act and the resolutions of your Honorable Board concerning it. As an incentive to like duty on the part of other members of the force, I made Officer Stahl a Roundsman immediately at the close of the address of his Honor the Mayor. In this capacity he has since served with credit to himself and to the Department.

I desire to call your attention in a general way to some of the work that has been done by the Police Force during the past year. I might state that the year 1898, having been a "war year" and this city a centre or exchange for a considerable amount of military and naval operations, owing to its position and the magnitude of its importance as a seaport city and railway centre, an immense amount of work outside the lines of their routine duty has been required of the rank and file of the Department. Added to this is the fact that the year 1898 was the first of the corporate existence of the present City of New York, composed of a number of cities, towns, villages and hamlets, each of which, prior to 1898, had an entirely independent system of local government. Immediately upon the consolidation taking effect, on January 1, 1898, men were assigned to police service in the various portions of the territory comprised within the present city which were not adequately protected or totally unprotected, so that early in February there was in the Borough of Queens a force of Police sufficient to give systematic protection to the entire borough.

From early spring bodies of troops were constantly passing through this city on their way to the front, or, after hostilities had ceased, to their homes or to hospitals or camps. It was necessary to provide police escort for all these troops, so that they might not be unduly hindered or annoyed. In several instances the returning troops paraded through various prominent and busy streets, both in going to and in returning from their stations, and to see these parades such unprecedentedly large crowds flocked from all over the city and the surrounding country that the Police were severely put to the test to prevent disastrous disorder and confusion. That the Police succeeded in their object is evidenced by the fact that, notwithstanding the immense crowds that gathered to see the soldiers, and the excitement and enthusiasm attending on the various parades, no casualties resulted and no thefts occurred. The troops were not in any way embarrassed in their march, and the public were fully protected from pickpockets, thieves, etc.

When sick and injured soldiers began to arrive in this city on their way to points beyond, and it was necessary to furnish transportation for them between the different railway and steamboat terminuses, the patrol wagons of this Department, with their drivers, were freely placed at the disposal of the army and hospital authorities, and rendered very effective aid as improvised ambulances. Proper protection was also afforded at the points of embarkation and disembarkation for sick and wounded soldiers, in order that they might be as free from annoyance and discomfort as possible.

The commencement of the war, bringing as it did all sorts of conflicting rumors as to the whereabouts and the object of attack of some of the Spanish vessels, caused a feeling of uneasiness that might, under certain conditions, have precipitated a considerable exodus from the city and a certain amount of disorder on the part of lawbreakers, to whom unusual confusion throughout the city would have been of advantage. Arrangements were therefore made whereby the entire Police Force could be made available at almost an instant's notice. The men and their commanders were held in reserve and in close touch with headquarters by special and rigorous orders, and this vigilance and readiness were not relaxed for the usual methods of controlling the force until every vestige of necessity for their continuance had vanished. The seriousness of the situation is now a matter of opinion; but there can hardly be two opinions as to the proper course to pursue when there was the least indication of possible need for the prompt and most strenuous efforts of the whole Police Force.

A number of persons communicated with me expressing their fear that the easy access which could be had to the various parts of our water supply might form a temptation to some agents in the pay of Spain to contaminate or poison the water supply of this city, or cause such damage to the conduits that the supply would be partly or wholly cut off. To guard against any such act, all parts of the water system in all the boroughs of the city, which were so exposed as to make such damage possible, were guarded night and day by men specially assigned to this duty, and the work was kept up until a short time ago. Special supervision was also given to the Brooklyn Bridge to prevent the possible wrecking of that structure or damage to it of any kind.

The consolidation of the various municipalities that comprise the present City of New York has vastly increased the area of waters in the rivers and bays that the Police must patrol. The protection of life and property therein demands that it be as adequately and effectively patrolled in proportion to its needs as the land embraced within the city limits. Among the tracts of water within the city limits that are not now patrolled are the Kill Von Kull, Sheepshead Bay, Bowery Bay, Flushing Bay, Gravesend Bay, Jamaica Bay, Far Rockaway Bay, and Little Neck Bay. To patrol these properly, as well as the waters within the jurisdiction of the former City of New York, and to render constantly efficient protection to the property on and adjacent to all the waters of the city, as well as to keep a proper surveillance over all crafts, especially at night time, it is necessary that there be secured for this service at least ten steam launches, to be of such size and build as to enable them to stand the roughest weather, to have a speed of from 13 to 15 miles an hour, and to carry each not less than a dozen men, for use in any emergency that might arise. There are at present a number of naphtha launches in use in this service. After a thorough trial these have been found to be impracticable for police service on the waters of this city. They are delicately constructed, and as continuous service is required of them the machinery frequently becomes displaced and out of order, thus rendering them almost useless when prompt action is imperative. On this account I would respectfully recommend that at the earliest opportunity at least ten steam launches of the kind heretofore referred to be procured by your Honorable Board for service in the waters of this city.

The very essence of proper police service on the rivers and on the bay requires a boat much larger than the present Steamer "Patrol," with a speed that would enable it to overtake anything in the shape of a boat that might come into these waters. I recommend that such a boat be procured as soon as possible.

In connection with this subject, I desire to call your attention to the very valuable service which the river Police performed during the year 1898. The force of the Forty-second Precinct, together with the steamer "Patrol" and all the available launches, were used in affording protection to the late Spanish Cruiser "Vizcaya," which arrived at this port four days after the explosion of the United States battleship "Maine," and which remained here from that date until February 28, 1898. This service was of the most arduous and exacting kind, and the fact that it was so successfully performed that not an accident of any kind happened, is the best indication of the faithful duty in this regard performed by the Police.

Other important duty was performed by the Harbor Squad during the year in establishing a guard of boats about the warships of the United States Navy, that were from time to time arriving in this port, co-operating with the Navy Department in guarding submarine mines in various parts of the harbor, protecting and guarding the various ships in this port that were being converted into auxiliary cruisers of the United States Navy, preventing unauthorized persons from visiting these vessels or interfering in any way with the work going on there.

Particular attention is directed to the work of this Squad in connection with the grand naval parade which took place on the waters of the bay and harbor of New York to welcome the return of the victorious fleet from Cuba. The steamer "Patrol," the fire steamers "Van Wyck" and "Zophar Mills," the police launches, and six large tugs hired for the occasion, each in command of an Inspector, the entire fleet being under my direct personal supervision, were used to preserve order and to protect life and property during this parade. This was the largest naval parade ever held in this country, and it is estimated that more than a million people viewed it from the shores and from a multitude of vessels participating on this occasion. No accident whatever, either on land or water, occurred as a result of the parade to mar the day.

From August 1 to August 29, during the stay of the fleet off Tompkinsville, Staten Island, the steamer "Patrol" and the launches of the Department were engaged in protecting the

vessels from unauthorized visitors; preserving order among the crowds that thronged the slips and filled every available sort of craft in the bay; preventing undue annoyance of the officers and crews of the warships, and holding themselves in readiness to act at a moment's notice in case of accident.

In a communication which I made to your Honorable Board under date of October 25, 1898, I stated, among other things, as follows:

The duties of the Police belonging to the Forty-second Precinct and those of the men detailed on the piers and similar places are of similar character; the interests they protect are the same; and they must deal with similar violations of law and come into contact with similar conditions, common to no other localities. It follows that, if grouped into a compact body, with one commander over all, the work of all these men would be much more effective. Scattered as the men on the piers are now, they receive directions from a multitude of heads and are responsible, individually, to a multitude of superior officers. It would seem advantageous to have them concentrated under one head, receive uniform instructions as to their duties, and, in general, hold themselves responsible to one head. Under the present isolated system, the men stationed on the piers cannot and do not give the co-operation that would be expected if they were all members of one body. There is little connection or sympathy between the work done by them and the totally different work done by the men on patrol duty in the various precincts. The concentration of these men into one body would, I am sure, prove of great practical value in the quality of the work.

A minor point, but one worthy of consideration, is that, as things are now constituted, reports and records concerning similar business are scattered throughout many precincts, wherein the bulk of the work done is totally at variance with the matters treated of in these reports and records. The grouping of these reports and records with the work of a single precinct in which the work is all of a kind, would be of value.

With one commanding officer over all these men a thorough and trustworthy estimate could be formed of each man's capacity, and it would be possible to form a correct judgment of the effectiveness of the men along the river-front as a whole, a thing which it is now impossible to do.

The men doing similar work could be given a chance to meet and exchange ideas and opinions, which could not fail to work to the advantage of each individual member.

In a word, the plan which I have recommended would concentrate, under the most favorable conditions, a large number of men who are to-day doing practically the same work and are yet totally disconnected from one another. Their work would produce the most favorable results, both for this Department and for the public.

In addition, I beg to state that, in interviews which I have had on this subject with the Supervisor of the Harbor of New York, he agrees with me that the proposed plan would not only be a benefit to the public having business in connection with the piers, but would also be of great assistance to him in the performance of his duties on the river-front adjacent to this city.

For the reasons above stated, I would recommend that the members of the Police Force now connected with the Forty-second Precinct and the members of the force assigned to duty on the piers and at ferries along the river-front, as well as the members of the force performing harbor duty in the Borough of Brooklyn, be consolidated under one command, to be known as Precinct No. 42, with one sub-station at the foot of East One Hundred and Twentieth street, and another at some place to be designated in Brooklyn.

In connection with the police service on the rivers and harbor, I would recommend that signal stations be established along the posts of the boats, so that in the event of the boats on the river being needed they can be signaled to. With the arrangement recommended for the consolidation of the Harbor and Dock Squads, this arrangement would be a simple one to perfect. Another improvement in the methods of the Harbor Police, and one which I would recommend, is the employment of rowboats acting in conjunction with the steam launches. These should be placed at intervals along the river-front to patrol regularly designated short posts, the crews being changed from time to time by the launches under command of a Roundsman. The advantages of this plan would be that the Roundsman could always keep effective watch over the members of his command, while at the same time the river-front would be doubly patrolled, both by the launch and by rowboats.

I call your attention herewith to a schedule showing the work done by the Bicycle Squad in the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx during the year 1898. Since I have had charge of the force this squad has been the object of a great deal of my time and attention. I have realized how important it is to the traveling public in the way of protecting life and property, compelling observance of the laws and ordinances and other general police duty. It has been increased from time to time until at present it numbers, in the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, 1 Sergeant in command, 3 Desk Sergeants, 4 Roundsmen, 81 Patrolmen and 4 Doormen. The effectiveness of this squad can be best understood by reference to the subjoined table:

Arrests Made by Bicycle Squad during the Year 1898, Showing Offenses and Disposition.

OFFENSE.	ARRESTS.	HELD.	DISCHARGED.
Violation Corporation Ordinances.....	1,214	1,075	139
Intoxication.....	186	134	52
Intoxication and disorderly conduct.....	76	62	14
Disorderly conduct.....	174	123	51
Reckless driving.....	99	58	41
Assault.....	94	41	53
Suspicious persons.....	23	3	20
Petty larceny.....	57	30	27
Grand larceny.....	38	28	10
Felonious assault.....	7	5	2
Burglary.....	9	7	2
Robbery.....	2	0	2
Homicide.....	5	0	5
Receiving stolen goods.....	1	0	1
Vagrancy.....	7	6	1
Cruelty to animals.....	2	1	1
Truancy.....	1	1	0
Malicious mischief.....	6	3	3
Interfering with officer.....	1	1	0
Assaulting an officer.....	2	0	2
Indecent exposure.....	3	3	0
Reckless blasting.....	1	0	1
Violation of Health Law.....	2	2	0
Attempted suicide.....	4	2	2
Insanity.....	4	4	0
Total.....	2,018	1,589	429

Amount of fines imposed.....	\$4,869 00
Length of time of convictions.....	22 years, 8 months, 23 days.
Cases pending.....	25
Amount of property recovered.....	\$8,735 65
Persons aided and assisted.....	349
Runaways caught.....	77
Committed to other institutions, males.....	31

In the Borough of Brooklyn, while there were some few members of the force scattered here and there throughout the precincts, doing bicycle duty, there was prior to last year no regularly organized Bicycle Squad. On September 15, 1898, there was organized for that borough a squad of 25 men under the command of a Roundsman. These men are established in the Fifty-fifth Precinct, from which headquarters they cover the territory upon which the heaviest bicycle and other pleasure traffic has been carried on. The results of the establishment of this squad in the Borough of Brooklyn have been most excellent. The important bicycle thoroughfares have been adequately protected, and the ordinance violations by reckless bicycle riders and drivers have been reduced to a minimum. Care will be taken to extend as far as possible, during the coming year, the good results already obtained from this service.

I submit herewith, for your information, and as a part of this report, the following communications from the heads of the Detective Bureaus located, the one in the Borough of Manhattan and the other in the Borough of Brooklyn. The reports show the work accomplished and indicate that these bureaus are in thoroughly good condition, and are rendering to the citizens of our city the greatest possible protection against the depredations of thieves of all kinds.

(Copy.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
DETECTIVE BUREAU, NO. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, January 1, 1899.

WILLIAM S. DEVERY, Esq., Chief of Police:

SIR—In submitting the report of the work of this Bureau for the year 1898, I desire to call attention to the services rendered in protecting the public from the operations of pickpockets and professional thieves in general at the many large gatherings, the most notable of which were:

The Commercial Travelers' Fair, held at Madison Square Garden.

The Military Tournament, held at Madison Square Garden.

The departure and home-coming of the various regiments, incidental to the Spanish-American War.

The large gatherings at the newspaper bulletin boards.
The naval parade.
The large crowds incidental to the election.
The Corbett-Sharkey sparring match, held at the Lenox Athletic Club.
The Horse Show, held at Madison Square Garden.

Induced by these large gatherings, criminals of all classes and from all parts of the country, and especially from the West, thronged to this city to ply their vocations, but the prompt action of this Bureau in arresting them in almost every instance upon their arrival precluded the possibility of any success in their operations. Investigations showed that a number of these thieves were fugitives from the justice of other States, and in the regular course were sent thereto to be tried for crimes committed by them.

The entire absence of certain classes of crime, i. e., safe burglaries, scuttle burglaries, and thefts committed by bogus plumbers and bogus gas-men, which were, prior to my administration, somewhat epidemic, I attribute to the arrest and conviction of the most noted thieves, who make the above classes of crime their specialties. Among the many most important arrests of the above character I would call special attention to the following:

Ernest McIntyre, alias George Edwards.
James Murray, alias Big Jim.
James McCann, alias John Cody.
William Mason, alias Wright, alias Big Bill.
Frank Spencer, alias Red Spencer.
Thomas Reilly.
James Coffey, alias James Murphy.
James Ryan.
John Kleischer.
Edward Dolan.
John Tobin, alias Ferguson.
James McCarthy, alias Babe McCarthy.

With the arrest and conviction of these men, crimes of the classes above referred to have entirely ceased.

I would also call your attention to the effective work of this Bureau among that class of thieves generally known as "commercial swindlers," men banded together for the purpose of defrauding merchants in this and adjacent cities. This class of swindlers operated so successfully for several years past that they obtained from merchants upon false or worthless paper and securities many thousands of dollars' worth of merchandise, and it was generally conceded that such operations were outside the pale of the criminal law, and the only redress for the victims was through civil procedure. This Bureau, however, has coped so successfully in arresting and convicting these swindlers that this class of crime has been reduced to a practical minimum.

Very respectfully,
(Signed) GEORGE W. MCCLUSKY, Captain, Detective Bureau.

RECORD OF ARRESTS MADE BY THE DETECTIVE BUREAU FROM JANUARY 1, 1898, TO DECEMBER 31, 1898.

Total number of arrests.....	2,496
Felonies.....	979
Misdemeanors.....	430
Suspicious persons.....	1,076
Witnesses.....	11
Total.....	2,496

<i>Felonies.</i>	
Convicted.....	282
Discharged.....	345
Pending.....	352
Total.....	979

Disposition of felonies:

Total number of years sentences, 875 years, 1 month, 10 days.	
Life sentence.....	1
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	1
House of Refuge.....	6
Catholic Protectory.....	1
Juvenile Asylum.....	1
House of Refuge for Women.....	2
Amount of fines imposed.....	\$1,250

<i>Misdemeanors.</i>	
Convicted.....	157
Discharged.....	129
Pending.....	144
Total.....	430

Disposition of misdemeanors:

Total number of years sentences, 58 years, 6 months.	
Charities and Correction.....	2
House of Refuge.....	3
Juvenile Asylum.....	1
Amount of fines imposed.....	\$5,231

RECAPITULATION.

	FELONIES.	MISDEMEANORS.	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS.	WITNESSES.	TOTAL.
Convictions.....	282	157	.....	..	439
Discharged.....	345	129	1,076	11	1,561
Cases pending.....	352	144	.....	..	496
Total.....	979	430	1,076	11	2,496

Aggregate number of years sentences, 933 years, 5 months, 10 days.	
Amount of property recovered.....	\$250,487 20
Amount of fines imposed.....	6,481 00

(Copy.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
DETECTIVE BUREAU, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK, January 3, 1899.

WILLIAM S. DEVERY, Esq., Chief of Police:

SIR—In compliance with a resolution of the Board of Police, and your order of the 5th of December, 1898, in relation to annual report, I submit the following report of the work performed by this Bureau during the year 1898:

RECORD OF ARRESTS, ETC., JANUARY 1, 1898, TO JANUARY 1, 1899.

Amount of property recovered.....	\$12,181 17
Felonies.....	168
Misdemeanors.....	210
Suspicious persons.....	79
Total.....	457

<i>Felonies.</i>	
Convicted.....	57
Discharged.....	66
Pending.....	26
Sent to other authorities.....	19
Total.....	168

Disposition of felonies:

Total number of years sentences, 106 years, 11 months.	
Judgments suspended.....	12
House of Refuge.....	3
House of Refuge, Females.....	1
Elmira Reformatory.....	6
Fines Imposed.....	\$40

<i>Misdemeanors.</i>	
Convicted.....	1
Discharged.....	75
Pending.....	8
Sent to other authorities.....	6
Total.....	210

Disposition of misdemeanors:

Total number of years sentences, 7 years, 10 months, 20 days.	
Judgments suspended.....	51
Elmira Reformatory.....	1
Catholic Protectory.....	1
Insane Asylum.....	1
Wayside Home.....	1
Fines Imposed.....	\$40

Visits made to pawnshops in the Borough of Brooklyn, Borough of Manhattan and New Jersey.....

Jersey.....	3,557
Vacant houses looked after which were reported to the Police.....	1,768
Number of pictures taken and placed in the Rogues' Gallery.....	259
Number of letters and communications investigated and reported on.....	390

Very respectfully,
(Signed) JAMES G. REYNOLDS,
Captain of Detective Bureau, Borough of Brooklyn.

The Bertillon system of identification and recording of criminals, which is an adjunct of the Detective Bureau, Borough of Manhattan, is most important and valuable. The aim is to secure a complete, accurate and indisputable record of the criminal classes brought under police notice. Not only has it proved of worth in this Bureau, but in many instances measurements and photographs produced according to its principles have been furnished to police departments of other cities, and have materially aided in the apprehension and conviction of noted criminals.

I would recommend in this connection that the Bertillon system of identifying criminals be extended to the Detective Bureau in the Borough of Brooklyn, so that the same identifying records of offenders could be made there as in this borough, and an interchange of such records between the two bureaus could be secured. For this purpose I would recommend that the Brooklyn Detective Bureau be furnished with the necessary apparatus for conducting the Bertillon system of photographing and measuring, and with cabinets for the proper display of the photographs so taken and those received from the Detective Bureau in the Borough of Manhattan. I would recommend in addition to this that a cabinet, similar to the one in use in the Detective Bureau of the Borough of Manhattan and that proposed to be used in the Borough of Brooklyn, be placed in localities convenient to serve the interests of the public and the Police Department in the Borough of Queens and in the northern end of the Borough of Manhattan. I would also recommend the building of a fireproof vault in the lower part of the Headquarters Building, Borough of Manhattan, for the preservation of negatives and records of subjects and photographs under this system.

The following figures show the amount of work done in the Bertillon Department of the Detective Bureau during the year 1898:

<i>Subjects Measured and Photographed.</i>	
Males.....	836
Females.....	53
Total.....	889

When replacing what was known as the "Rogues' Gallery" with the cabinet now used in the Detective Bureau, 398 pictures were removed for the following reasons:

Two hundred and forty pictures were over twenty years old, and of no value, as there was only a meagre description and no records of them.

Forty-five were duplicates of pictures recently taken.

Eleven were of persons arrested without a criminal record.

Ten were of persons reformed and now employed at legitimate occupations.

Ninety-two were of persons that had died during the past twenty years.

In their places were entered 398 surplus carte de visite pictures that had accumulated up to the time of the adoption of the Bertillon system, together with 3,702 new copies of pictures of the same class which had been mutilated and soiled by constant use during the past twenty years.

There were also entered in the galleries of the Detective Bureau 2,089 double pictures that were taken since the adoption of the Bertillon system.

These several amounts make a total of 6,089 pictures entered in the galleries of the Detective Bureau from January 1, 1898, to January 1, 1899.

The total number of pictures sent to thirty-six precincts to complete galleries was 14,338.

There have been arranged 6,089 photographs (a complete duplicate set of pictures in use in the office in the Borough of Manhattan) for use in the Detective Bureau of the Borough of Brooklyn.

There are 6,089 pictures selected and placed in a large safe in the Detective Bureau, with a view of preserving them in case of fire, the first time such a precaution has been taken.

The total number of photographs arranged and distributed during 1898 is 31,138.

In connection with the subject of the Detective Bureau, I would recommend that roomier quarters be provided for the Bureau in the Borough of Brooklyn.

In addition to the usual work of the Health Department performed by members of the Police Force, the Police have, as usual, assisted, when called upon, the various other Departments of the City Government in the work they have to do; for instance, relative to the dumping of snow from piers, to the enforcement of the various ordinances governing the gathering and separating of ashes, garbage, etc. The Police Force has especially assisted the Department of Street Cleaning in the crowded districts of the lower east side, where bicycle men have been assigned to duty for the purpose of preventing push-cart peddlers from throwing refuse into the streets from their carts. The excellence of the work in this particular regard has been frequently testified to by the Street Cleaning Commissioner. The various vacation schools and summer playgrounds carried on under the direction of the Board of Education were properly policed, and in addition to this work the Police have been active in co-operating with the Board of Education in its efforts toward gaining a knowledge of the boys of school age found in the streets during school hours, in order that truant officers might be enabled thereby to locate these boys and investigate their cases. The force has also been engaged for some time in assisting the Health Department in discovering persons who were responsible for burning soft coal within the city limits, and the Board of Health has frequently expressed its gratification at the work of the Police in this respect.

The various recreation piers and free swimming baths established along the river front during the summer were kept accessible to the public for several months during the warm weather. They were continuously frequented by large crowds of men, women and children. It was necessary to give these places special attention, and a sufficient number of men were assigned to each to preserve order and perform other necessary police work.

Free concerts were given in the parks in various parts of the city during the summer, scarcely a day passing that one of them was not given, and sometimes two or three on the same day in different precincts. These were all looked after carefully and thoroughly by the Police Force, and the large number of men, women and children who attended them were, through the services rendered by the Police, enabled to enjoy these concerts without being annoyed or interfered with.

The following figures show the number of horses in the Department at the beginning of the year 1898 and their distribution; the number at present in the city and their distribution, and give information concerning the number of patrol wagons in the Department and their distribution, etc., etc.:

Number of horses in the Department January 1, 1898.....	390
---	-----

Distributed as follows:

<i>Borough of Manhattan—</i>	
Buggies.....	3
Sergeants.....	2
Roundsmen.....	4
Patrolmen.....	35
Prison wagons.....	48
Sanitary wagons.....	2
Total.....	94
<i>Borough of The Bronx—</i>	
Buggies.....	7
Sergeants.....	6
Roundsmen.....	12

Borough of The Bronx—	
Patrolmen	110
Prison wagons	5
	140
Borough of Brooklyn—	
Buggies	3
Patrolmen	86
Prison wagons	50
Linemen's use	1
	140
Borough of Richmond—	
Buggy	1
Patrolmen	11
Roundsman	1
Prison wagons	3
	16
	390
Number of horses condemned and sold during 1898	45
Number of horses died during 1898	12
Total	57
Number of horses purchased during the year 1898	44
Total number of horses in the Department, January 1, 1899	377
Number of horses on probation in training stable, attached to Twenty-seventh Precinct	13
Total	390
Distributed as follows:	
Borough of Manhattan—	
Buggies	5
Brougham	1
Sergeants	1
Roundsmen	4
Patrolmen	36
Prison wagons	48
Sanitary wagons	6
	101
Borough of The Bronx—	
Buggies	7
Sergeants	6
Roundsmen	14
Patrolmen	104
Prison wagons	7
Sanitary wagon	1
	139
Borough of Brooklyn—	
Buggies	6
Roundsmen	3
Patrolmen	64
Prison wagons	44
Linemen's use	2
	119
Borough of Richmond—	
Buggy	1
Roundsman	1
Patrolmen	11
Prison wagons	3
	16
Borough of Queens—	
Prison wagons	2
Training Stables, Twenty-seventh Precinct	13
	390
Number of Patrol wagon calls received and attended to during 1898	43,585

The following Precincts have no prison or patrol wagons, namely: First, Second, Third, Fourth, Seventh, Eighth, Tenth, Eleventh, Thirteenth, Twenty-third, Thirty-ninth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Sixty-fifth, Sixty-eighth, Seventieth, Seventy-second, Seventy-third, Seventy-fourth, Seventy-seventh, Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth. I would respectfully recommend that the First, Second, Seventh, Eighth, Tenth, Eleventh, Thirteenth, Thirty-third, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Precincts be furnished with double patrol wagons, and that the single patrol wagons now attached to the Thirty-third, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Precincts be sent to the Thirty-ninth, Forty-first, Sixty-fifth and Seventy-second Precincts. I would also recommend that mounted squads be established in the Seventy-sixth, Seventy-seventh and Seventy-eighth Precincts, and that the mounted force in the Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth and Forty-first Precincts be increased. I would also respectfully recommend that a training stable and school and school of instruction for the mounted men and horses be established. I would also recommend that the patrol wagons attached to the following precincts be repaired and repainted, as well as renumbered, namely: Sixth, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth, Forty-third, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-eighth, Fifty-first, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first, Sixty-second, Sixty-third, Sixty-seventh, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-fifth.

I would also recommend that new patrol wagon harness be furnished to all precincts in which there are patrol wagons, with the exception of the Ninth, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-second, Thirty-fifth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth and Seventy-first.

I would also recommend the purchase of 150 additional horses for mounted service in the various boroughs outside of the Borough of Manhattan.

A minor reform, but one which I am sure will especially commend itself to the public, has been made since I took command of the force. This is the providing of wooden horses in each station-house for the support of stretchers upon which corpses are brought to the station-houses, and the supplying of decent coverings for the same. The utility of this reform will be especially appreciated by those of the public who have had the misfortune to have had the bodies of any of their relatives or near friends brought to station-houses.

Apart from the protection of life, there is no more important duty the Police have to perform than that pertaining to elections. Honest, faithful and efficient work by the Police in this respect means an honest vote, an honest count and a correct record of the will of the people as expressed by them at the polls. From the first moment of my assuming, by the grace of your Board, charge of the Police Force as its executive head, I endeavored to impress upon the force, through its superior officers, the responsibility that lay upon them in the matter of elections. They were instructed again and again as to their duties upon this subject. The various enrollments and primary elections that took place, as well as the registration of voters on the four days of registration and the casting and counting of the vote on election day, received from the Police in their minutest details the greatest possible attention, to the end that the election law in all its parts might be thoroughly and impartially carried out and enforced; that those who had the right to vote should be permitted to vote; and that those who violated or attempted to violate the election law, either by illegal registration, illegal voting, or aiding or abetting the same, might be arrested and prosecuted as the law provides. The success that attended the efforts of the Police in this work can be expressed by the simple statement that never in any of the component parts of the present City of New York was there such a quiet, peaceful, honest election as that of the year 1898. In this election, as in every one that preceded it for many years, the Police Force demonstrated its ability and its inclination to protect all legal voters in their rights, and to prevent crimes against the franchise. It proved, too, to the people of the entire State of New York the utter uselessness of the expensive luxury saddled upon them at the extra session of the Legislature of 1898, in the shape of the Metropolitan Elections District Law.

As an instance of the uselessness of the Department created by this law, I might give the following: On October 20, 1898, I received from the State Superintendent of Elections for the Metropolitan Elections District a communication with which was submitted, to use the words of the said communication, "A list of houses and places in which" the said State Superintendent of Elections for the Metropolitan Elections District was "reliably informed that colonization had been practiced, and from which there is every reason to believe a horde of floaters and repeaters will be sent forth to the polling places of this city to register as voters." In the communication accompanying the said list the demand was made upon this force that proper aid and assistance be rendered to the said State Superintendent of Elections, looking to the prevention and punishment of crimes against the elective franchise. Thorough investigation showed that out of the 86 places enumerated on the said list, 22, or over 25 per cent. of them, were places from which, according

to the official records, no persons whatever were registered to vote. Of the remainder, 56 houses had a varying number of persons registered therefrom, and in each and every case it was found that the registration was regular and according to law, and the records thereof in the official pamphlet correct. In the balance of the cases, eight in number, the discrepancies in seven of them, when investigated, proved to be typographical errors, and a warrant was applied for in the only case in which false registration was found. This was refused by the magistrate, however, on the ground that a warrant had already been issued to the State Superintendent of Elections for this man.

At the various enrollments and primaries, on each of the four days of registration and on election day the Police manned the polling places in the Greater New York. There were 1,513 election districts in the entire city, which required on each of these occasions, except election day, one man at each, and on election day two men at each. Besides this attendance, over fifty of these polling places were steel polling booths, or empty stores, at which it was necessary to station a Patrolman daily for a month prior to election day, to watch the public copy of registry list suspended there. In order to cover these polling places when required, it was necessary to make assignments of Patrolmen from the more thickly populated portions of the city to the outlying portions, while at the same time the entire city had to be policed as usual.

It is worthy of note that, whereas in former years it had been necessary to employ 500 special officers to attend the polls in Brooklyn, the election of 1898 was carried on most successfully without the need of any officers outside of those belonging to the regular Police Force.

In spite of the fact that the election work performed by the Police in 1898 in all the boroughs, except those of Manhattan and The Bronx, was different from what it had been in previous years, the work of the Police in caring for, handling and distributing the election material, in manning the polling places, in preserving peace and order therein and in assisting in the transmission of the returns, was exceedingly well done in all quarters, and brought forth nothing but praise from newspaper men and others who came in contact with them in this work. Even the State Superintendent of Elections for the Metropolitan Elections District, on the day subsequent to election, spoke in the highest terms of praise of the work of the Police on Election Day.

The utmost care was taken in preventing and discovering violations of the law with regard to registration. Colonization was prevented by the most searching and sustained examinations as to the inmates of lodging-houses, Raines Law hotels, and other places where it might be supposed that colonization would be attempted. A thorough census was made of the inmates of these places, and the official registry lists were examined and compared with the information thus obtained, in order to effectually prevent any illegal voting that might be contemplated. Every complaint that the Election Law had been or was to be violated was rigidly investigated, no matter what its source, and, in short, nothing that lay in the power of the Police was left undone to make sure that intending voters were legally qualified to vote as registered. This work was so thoroughly done that on Election Day 220 arrests were made for violations of the Election Law, the particulars of each of which cases had been thoroughly investigated prior to Election Day. The number of warrants for various violations of the Election Law obtained by members of the force was 424, of which 221 were executed.

The State Superintendent of Elections forwarded to me, at different times, for execution by the members of the force, a total of 384 warrants, which he and his subordinates had obtained for the arrest of persons charged with violation of the Election Law. Of these, 204 were executed. The others, with five exceptions, were not executed for the reason that the persons named in them could not be found, and did not present themselves at the polls to vote. Of these five, two surrendered themselves in court, and the three others were entitled to vote, but, because of clerical errors, had been made to appear as wrongly registered. The State Superintendent of Elections also forwarded to this office lists of persons who were said to have removed from election districts after registering. Each and every name on these lists was thoroughly and carefully looked up, and such action taken with reference to each name thereon as the circumstances disclosed by the investigation warranted or required.

The demands made upon this Department for aid by the State Superintendent of Elections, pursuant to the law governing the matter, were, without exception, promptly and thoroughly attended to.

I beg to submit herewith figures showing the work performed by the Telegraph Bureau, both in the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx and the Borough of Brooklyn, as well as information concerning the general work done in connecting the various parts of the city by telephone, etc.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Number of Reported Messages Sent and Received at Central Office, Borough of Manhattan, during the Year 1898.

Ambulances	34,539
Bureau of Elections	10,373
Chief of Police	27,243
Coroners	4,808
Fires	12,324
Inspectors of Police	5,963
Public Works	10,856
Patrol wagons	10,762
Miscellaneous	29,324
Total	146,192

General alarms sent by Chief of Police to all stations:

Missing persons	1,294
General orders	730
Property lost or stolen	4,485
Property recovered	1,864
Fire locations	111
Total	8,484

Total number of recorded messages	146,192
Total number of general alarm messages	398,668
Dead animal messages	56,242

Grand Total

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Number of Recorded Messages Sent and Received at Central Office, Borough of Brooklyn, during 1898.

Various City Departments	3,845
Department of Fire	1,899
Coroner	2,568
Ambulances	10,974
Lost children	1,554
Missing persons	2,004
Stray animals	1,822
Dead animals	21,732
Department of Police	140,210
Miscellaneous	9,850
Total	196,458

A considerable amount of work was done in the way of laying new trunk lines, conduits connecting stations, repairs to lines, signal-boxes and general electrical work. The offices of the Deputy Chief and the Inspector in the Borough of Queens have been connected with the Seventy-fourth Precinct Station-house, putting said officers in direct connection with the police telephone system in the several boroughs. The telephone lines used by the Police Department in the Borough of Queens are leased from the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company, and this has been the source of considerable delay and annoyance, as well as expense. The installing of private police lines in the said borough would be in the interests of efficiency, privacy and economy, and I would respectfully recommend that they be so installed. In many cases throughout the different boroughs precincts are connected on a single circuit, rendering private communication impossible. I would recommend that separate direct lines be provided for these precincts, and also that provision be made for placing the police wires in the Borough of Brooklyn underground. A submarine four-conductor cable was this year laid across the Narrows between Fort Hamilton and Fort Wadsworth, and land lines built in Brooklyn and Staten Island, connecting the Borough of Richmond with Police Headquarters in Manhattan and Brooklyn. The amount saved in tolls alone will in a short time pay for the entire work.

The best results from patrol work can be obtained only under a system that will allow inter-communication between the officers in the station-houses and the men on the various posts, and that such a condition may be brought about as soon as possible, I respectfully recommend to your Honorable Board the consideration of a project for providing the various precincts with a telephone system by which the Patrolmen on post can call up the officer in charge at the station-house, and that officer can in turn, when occasion requires, call the officer on post to give him instructions.

I call your attention to the following memorandum relative to the condition of the station-houses in the various precincts, and stating wherein repairs should be made, and recommend that the alterations therein required be made. In several instances it is stated in this memorandum that

certain station-houses are unfit for use as police stations, and in these cases I would respectfully recommend that proper station-houses be supplied. I would also recommend that where stables are attached to precincts they be located as near to the station-houses as possible, and that the latest modern appliances for quick hitching of the horses be supplied.

First Precinct—This station-house is clean, and in good sanitary condition. The steps leading from the first floor to Patrolmen's dormitory on second floor are badly worn and should be replaced with new material, or covered with metal safety treads. The building should be heated by steam. The steps of front stoop should be reset and pointed up.

Second Precinct—This station-house is in good condition. Front steps and sidewalk need repairing. Roof of station-house and prison need repairing and painting.

Third Precinct—This station is located in the basement of the City Hall, and is in fair condition. The repairs which were begun last spring have not as yet been completed, work having been suspended. I would recommend that the Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies be requested to open a "dead" window on the east side and make certain alterations in the arrangement of the office, and that the old doors be replaced with plate-glass windows. I would also recommend that the ceilings be calcimined, and that the woodwork in the main office be painted and grained.

Fourth Precinct—This station is located in the basement of No. 179 Washington street, Borough of Brooklyn. It consists of one main office used as an assembly room, and a small adjoining room used as an office for the Captain. There is no sleeping accommodation for officers or men. The place is dark, gloomy, non-sanitary, inadequate, and absolutely unfit for station-house purposes. A new office desk should be provided for the use of the Captain and Sergeants for the proper transaction of business at this station.

Fifth Precinct—This station-house is clean, but the plumbing both in the station-house and prison is in bad sanitary condition, and should be thoroughly overhauled and replaced. The flagging in cellar is sunken, which permits water to run under Patrolmen's water-closet and into the coal-bins. The cellar and yard should be concreted. An entire new house-drain is needed; also new water-closets and new urinals should be supplied for the Captain's, Sergeants' and Patrolmen's toilet. The station-house and prison should be heated by steam. The ceilings in rear basement and in Patrolmen's toilet-room and drying-room are broken and should be covered with metal ceilings. The water-closet off of the main office should be removed. When the door leading to said closet is left open, a full view of the closet seat may be had by persons standing in front of office desk. Blinds need repairing, and station-house needs repainting, interior and exterior. This station-house should be renumbered, and No. 5 substituted for No. 4, the former number.

Sixth Precinct—The following repairs are necessary: The plastering of sidewalls, ceilings and partitions of all rooms, halls and stairs on the first, second, third and fourth floors need repairing. New flooring required in main office, desk platform, sitting-room, Sergeants' hall and Captain's bedroom. The present stairs from basement to second floor to be removed and new stairway to be constructed in place of same. Stairs to be reversed. Handrails and balusters of stairs from second to fourth floor to be repaired; new stair treads and platforms on stairs from second to top floor; windows throughout the house to be repaired; new window sashes on the first, second, third and fourth floors; new toilet in Captain's room; shower bath to be put in cellar; room to be built in air-shaft of main office, to be used as telephone room; new gas fixtures throughout the house; hardware, locks, hinges, etc., throughout the house need repairing; fan-light on front of door to be altered; flag-staff and weather vane to be repaired and altered; painting, graining and calcimining throughout the house to meet the requirements of repairs; outside of station-house to be painted; new blinds on the outside of entire station-house; iron railings in front of station-house, front stoop, lamp-posts, iron gates of front basement, iron work of bridge between the station-house and prison, and stairs to prison and lodging-room need repairing and painting; new saddles for the front, vestibule and rear doors of station-house; sidewalks to be repaired.

Seventh Precinct—This station-house is in fair condition and clean. A number of blinds are broken and should be repaired. The exterior of said station-house, also public office, Captain's room and men's sitting-room should be painted. Three new urinals are necessary for Patrolmen's toilet, also one bell trap for area drain between station-house and prison. A new floor is required for main office, hall and sitting-room. The stairs leading to the dormitories and iron stairway leading from cellar to street should be repaired, also new rubber treads to stairways to dormitories should be supplied. New gas fixtures are required in the public office. The ceiling in sitting-room should be covered with metal.

Eighth Precinct—This station-house is in fair condition. The following repairs, however, are necessary, viz.: The front of this station-house, including iron railings, needs painting. Front vestibule needs painting and graining. The ceilings in main office and sitting-room need calcimining, the walls of same need painting, and the woodwork needs painting and graining. Roof of station-house and prison need painting; new treads are required on stairway leading from sitting-room to second floor; outside window blinds throughout house need repairing.

Ninth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition. The roof of this house and the doors of the bath-rooms need repairing, and the water-pipe leading to the tank on the roof needs to be covered.

Tenth Precinct—The following repairs are necessary at this station: The walls of Sergeants', Roundsmen's and Matrons' rooms, men's sitting-room and halls and stairways of this station need painting, and woodwork of same needs painting and graining. Sash cords in windows throughout the house need overhauling and repairing; woodwork in Captain's room and main office needs varnishing. I would recommend that the section room on second floor front be partitioned and fitted up for Sergeants' rooms, and that hot water connection be made from boiler to bath-room in Captain's room. Also, for the convenience of office work, a room could be made in air-shaft of main office for the use of Sergeants and telephone room.

Eleventh Precinct—The following repairs are necessary at this station, viz.: Side walls, ceilings and partitions of all rooms, halls and stairs on the first, second, third and fourth floors, and the fifth-floor hall to be repaired; new flooring in main office, desk platform, sitting-room and first-story hall; other flooring throughout the house to be repaired. Sash cords and window shades on the first, second, third and fourth floors to be renewed. Window frames and sashes throughout the house to be repaired. Doors and wainscoting throughout the entire station-house to be repaired. New saddles on all doors throughout the entire house, except the front and rear doors. New treads and platforms on all stairs from the cellar to the third floor, also on front stoop and front door sill. Fanlight of front door to be altered. Skylight of station-house to be altered. Lights of glass throughout the house required. New gas fixtures required throughout the house. Calcimining, painting and graining throughout the house to meet the requirements of repairs. Entire outside of station-house and roof to be painted. All iron railings of front area, lamp-posts, stoop railings, window guards and iron gates of front basement, iron work of stairs from sidewalk to basement and fire-escapes, to be painted. Flagstaff to be repaired and painted; ball of flagstaff to be regilded. Brick and stone work of entire front of station-house and the northerly and southerly light-shafts to be pointed up with cement. Sidewalk to be repaired. New blinds on the outside of station-house.

Twelfth Precinct—This station-house is in fair condition. The floor of the public office and Patrolmen's sitting-room is badly worn and should be replaced with new floor. The window blinds are badly broken and should be removed and replaced by new sliding inside blinds. The plumbing of basement is defective and non-sanitary, and should be removed and replaced with new material. A new ventilating skylight should be placed in front of station-house. The roof of station-house should be repaired and painted and a new galvanized-iron gutter put up to roof. The station-house needs painting inside and outside, with the exception of the Captain's room. A new bookcase for blanks, etc., a new desk and new gas fixtures are required for the public office.

Thirteenth Precinct—This station-house is being thoroughly overhauled and repaired.

Fourteenth Precinct—This station-house and prison is in fair condition. New floors are required in main office and sitting-room. Ceilings in the Captain's and Sergeants' toilet-rooms, Patrolmen's dormitories, in the Sergeants' hall, and in the public office of the station should be covered with metal, as they are cracked and in danger of falling. Alterations should be made to the plumbing in the Captain's and Sergeants' toilet-rooms. Also a new water-closet and wash-basin should be provided for the use of the matrons. The interior of the station-house should be painted. A strainer should be provided for sink on ground floor rear.

Fifteenth Precinct—This station-house is in fairly good condition. A new floor is required for the main office, Patrolmen's sitting-room and hallway leading thereto. The exterior and interior of station-house should be painted. Window blinds need repairing. New gas-fixtures should be supplied for the office desk. The steps leading from the office to Patrolmen's dormitories are badly worn, and should be replaced or covered with metal stair treads. A galvanized-iron sink should be placed in the prison corridor for the use of the Doorman. A new carpet should be supplied for the Sergeants' sleeping-rooms and hallway leading thereto.

Sixteenth Precinct—This station-house is in need of a thorough overhauling and painting. The gas fixtures are in a bad condition, and additional ones are needed in the office. The room used by the Matron is inadequate; I would suggest that the room formerly occupied by the female lodgers be refitted and used by the Matrons. Additional clothes closets are needed for the men in the second and third floors.

Seventeenth Precinct—This station-house is in bad condition. The house needs painting and overhauling throughout, and new flooring is needed in the men's sitting-room. The shutters on the rear of this house need repairing. The water-closets and entire plumbing-work at this station-house need overhauling.

Eighteenth Precinct—This station-house is in bad condition, both in appearance and sanitary arrangement. The wooden door of prison should be rehung and lock repaired; also outside bar of iron to be furnished for this door. An iron railing 18 feet high, with gate in centre, should be placed between prison walls and westerly side of station-house, to be constructed so as to make it secure. Plans and specifications for other repairs required are now on file in the office of the Chief

Clerk, and I recommend that such action be taken with regard thereto as will result in the least possible delay in the making of these repairs.

Nineteenth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition, excepting that a few minor repairs are needed to the doors and locks. Also the gas fixtures need some attention.

Twentieth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition, excepting that the gas fixtures and faucets in sitting-room and ceiling and drying-room need repairing.

Twenty-first Precinct—This station-house is in very poor condition. Needs painting throughout the house and the prison needs overhauling; the shutters on windows in front of building need repairing.

Twenty-second Precinct—This station-house needs a general overhauling. Painting and calcimining, both inside and outside, particularly in the air-shaft. The skylight and roof are in a dilapidated condition and are leaking. Shutters on windows need overhauling. Plumbing work of water-closets in cellar are in a defective and leaky condition.

Twenty-third Precinct—This station-house is in good condition. All repairs needed are attended to by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company.

Twenty-fourth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition, but would recommend that ceiling in basement be repaired, and locks furnished for doors on office floor; also that three seats in the men's toilet be repaired.

Twenty-fifth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition, except the prison roof, which needs repairing; the coping-stone of station-house and upper part of rear wall, which is loose and in a dangerous condition, and which needs immediate attention; the men's toilet, which needs four new closets; and the bath-tub, which should be removed and replaced by a shower-bath.

Twenty-sixth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition, except that additional water-closets are needed for the use of the men, and the old ones need a thorough overhauling. A booth should be placed around the telephone at this station, to enable the Sergeants to have perfect hearing while using the telephone.

Twenty-seventh Precinct—This station-house is situated on the first floor of the Arsenal in the Central Park. Alterations, painting and renovating of the station-house office, the Captain's room and the Sergeant's room, and new water-closets for the Patrolmen's section room, are required. At the police stables (Sheepfold), the stable and desk room are in need of repairing and painting, the roof needs repairing, the stalls are in need of repairs, both iron and wooden; repairs to floors and water-pipes are necessary, and a new water-closet should be placed in this stable.

Twenty-eighth Precinct—This station-house is in good condition, with the following exceptions: The walls in basement need plastering and calcimining; the bridge in yard leading to prison, deadlights in front of prison and lock of iron gate of front basement, need repairing; one new water-cock should be furnished on urinal in basement; new locks should be placed on front door of station-house, door of men's sitting-room, west light shaft in basement and wooden door of prison (outside); and the roof of station-house needs repainting.

Twenty-ninth Precinct—The entire flooring of office, sitting-room and first floor hall at this station-house should be taken up and new flooring put down. The stairway leading from sitting-room to basement is also in need of immediate repairs, as several of the stairs are broken, thereby endangering the lives and limbs of the men going to and from the basement. The ceiling in the office, sitting-room and fourth floor needs calcimining.

Thirtieth Precinct—This station-house needs painting, calcimining and graining (with the exception of the Captain's room), inside and out. One of the stanchions supporting the stairs leading from the first floor to the yard is broken and should be repaired immediately. A partition dividing the main office from the hallway should be removed so as to give more floor area in said office, as the present space is inadequate to properly muster the men. The house needs a thorough renovating from top to bottom.

Thirty-first Precinct—The office, Sergeants' and men's sitting rooms at this station need to be overhauled, cleaned and repaired. Windows throughout the house need to be repaired. A new carpet for the Captain's room and a new telephone cabinet are also required.

Thirty-second Precinct—The interior of the station-house needs painting, as does also the outside. New floor in sitting-room, new stairway from cellar to top floor and new water-closet are required. Repairs are needed to locks throughout the building and new locks are needed on wardrobes throughout the house. The drain-pipe from water-closet to main sewer needs to be reset.

Thirty-third Precinct—General repairs are necessary in this station-house, which is in good condition. Ceilings and walls in interior of station-house should be calcimined and painted.

Thirty-fourth Precinct—This station-house is a three-story frame building, located at Sedgwick avenue and Depot place, on leased property. The building requires repairing and painting throughout the interior, except in main office. This building is entirely inadequate for the accommodation of the Patrolmen, ten of whom are obliged to sleep in room above stable, in annex. The four cells at this station are of wooden construction, and have outgrown their usefulness. I would recommend that a new site be selected and a station-house and stable built for this precinct.

Thirty-fifth Precinct—The first floor of this station-house, consisting of main office and men's sitting-room, requires painting, the balance of the house is in good condition.

There are no cells at this station-house, and prisoners arrested in this precinct during the hours the courts are not in session, are now sent to the Thirty-sixth Precinct for detention. I would recommend that a prison be constructed for the detention of prisoners.

Thirty-sixth Precinct—This station-house consists of two-story and brick building, with three-story brick annex used for a stable, with men's dormitories above. There is also a three-story frame building on the opposite side of the street, used for men's dormitories. These houses are small and in poor condition, and require repairs and painting throughout; the widening of Washington avenue which work is expected to begin soon will necessitate the cutting away a portion of the west side of the station-house and stable. I would recommend that a site be procured and a station-house and stable built for this precinct.

Thirty-seventh Precinct—This station-house is in a bad condition. The blasting of rock on adjoining property and the grading of the avenue in front of the building has cracked the walls and made it necessary to needle and pin up the building. I would recommend that a site be procured and a station-house and stable built as soon as practicable.

Thirty-eighth Precinct—This station house is in fair condition, with the following exceptions: The prison, consisting of two small cells located in the Twelfth District Civil Court Building opposite station-house, is in an unsanitary condition, having no light, air or proper ventilation and no sewer connection, making it necessary to furnish buckets for prisoners' use, and which in the hands of a vicious prisoner would be a dangerous weapon. I would recommend that a site be procured and a stable built for the horses attached to this station.

Thirty-ninth Sub-Precinct, Pelham Bay Park—This station-house is a three and attic stone building, known as the Hunter Mansion, situated near Baychester Railroad Station, in Pelham Bay Park, and owned by the Department of Public Parks. It is in an obscure locality, poor condition and inadequate for the purpose used, there being no water or sanitary arrangements therein. The stable is a one-story frame building with one-story stone carriage-house; both are in a fair condition. There is no water therein except cistern water, which is unwholesome. I would recommend that more suitable quarters (if such can be obtained), be provided for this sub-station.

Fortieth Sub-Precinct, City Island—This station-house is a two-story frame building, situated on Main street at about the centre of the Island, and is in bad condition. The house is small and inadequate for present use; being without a cellar it is unhealthy. There is no water connection with this house, and consequently the men are deprived of the proper facilities for washing themselves. I would recommend that a more suitable building be selected, and suggest that the unoccupied two-story frame school-house located on same street would, with slight alterations, be a desirable place.

Forty-first Precinct—This station-house is in poor condition, the office on the first floor is very small, dark and poorly ventilated; there are no sleeping accommodations for the Captain or Sergeants; the men's dormitories and sitting-room are on the second floor, under a peaked roof, and are very cold in winter and exceedingly warm in summer. The water-closet is located on the first floor, under the staircase, and drains into a cess-pool, which is located under the sidewalk, opposite the building, and very offensive in summer. The dormitory is very much crowded for space, as is also the Roundsmen's dormitory, which is a small room with three beds. I would recommend that a more suitable place, centrally located, be selected, and a new station and stable built for this precinct.

Forty-second Precinct—This station-house is in a clean condition, but inadequate for a station-house. The authorities are about to widen Broadway, which will cut off a portion of the building on the west end, and when this is done, it will leave the balance of the building too small for present use. I would recommend that a site be selected and a new station-house and stable be built for this precinct.

Forty-third Precinct—This station-house is situated in a stone building, known as Lorillard Mansion, in Bronx Park, and owned by the Department of Parks; contemplated alterations are now under consideration, which, when completed, will make it a suitable place for a station-house. I would recommend that arrangements to supply electric-lights, as there is no gas in the neighborhood. I would also recommend that a prison be erected at this station, and a single horse and patrol wagon assigned thereto.

Forty-fourth Precinct—This station-house is in a fair condition, with the exception of the following: Ceilings require calcimining, walls require painting; the woodwork in Captain's room, the Sergeants' sitting-room, main office, Patrolmen's dormitory and sitting-room require painting and graining.

Forty-fifth Precinct—The covers for urinal-drains in the stable of this precinct require repairing; also seven racks in the stalls need repairing.

Forty-sixth Precinct—The ceiling in the cellar of this station-house requires plastering, the holes there being eight in number and about five feet square. Also three water-closets in the cellar should be properly inclosed.

Forty-fifth Precinct—The ceilings in the first and third section room of this precinct require plastering. The water-tank over the cells leaks badly and should be repaired.

Forty-sixth Precinct—This station-house is an old building, but when changes now contemplated are completed it will be satisfactory.

Forty-seventh Precinct—This station-house requires the following repairs: New ceiling wanted in stable, two hinges wanted on manure pit, one faucet leaking in the cells, two flagging stones "flooring" in the cells, one sash cord in first floor wash-room; glass in the front of the building requires reputting; flooring in the stable in danger of falling in.

Forty-eighth Precinct—This station-house requires the following repairs: Archway in the stable needs repairing; two iron covers for horse-drains in stable; one hopper in the cells, out of order; one new hot water faucet in the cellar; gas-fixtures need repairing; station-house needs painting inside.

Forty-ninth Precinct—This station-house requires the following repairs: Three new wash-bowls and one new faucet in the sitting-room; one new wash-bowl in the wash-room on fifth floor; one light of glass third floor wash-room; six washers for plungers on water-closet; "Mott's Patent," one new urinal bowl on fifth floor; one new closet bowl for Captain's use; one new closet bowl for Matron's use.

Fiftieth Precinct—This station-house requires the following repairs: One sash-cord on first floor extension; one sash cord in the cells; one sash-cord on first floor landing; one new faucet on third floor wash-room; three sash cords, third floor wash-room; one new faucet on the fourth floor wash-room; one hopper in the cells to be repaired; one new water-closet bowl in the Sergeant's water-closet second floor; three sash-cord in Captain's room; ceiling to be plastered, on third floor landing; cornice to be plastered, on third floor; two sash-cords on fourth floor; one lock and four keys for Patrolmen's lockers, one lock and ten keys for Captain's, Sergeant's and Roundsmen's rooms.

The station-houses in the Eighth Inspection District are in good condition with one exception, viz.: The Fifty-eighth Precinct, which requires the following repairs: The interior of the house requires painting throughout; bath-room requires plastering.

Fifty-ninth Precinct—This station requires painting inside.

Sixtieth Precinct—This station requires painting inside.

Sixty-first Precinct—This station requires the following repairs: Interior of house to be painted; a storm-porch to be built over the front door; fifty loads of dirt to be removed from cellar and cellar to be concreted; a hydrant at the head of cellar stairs to be removed to the stable.

Sixty-second Precinct—This station requires painting inside.

Sixty-third Precinct—This station requires painting inside, and plumbing requires overhauling.

Sixty-fourth Precinct—The plumbing in this station requires repairing.

Sixty-fifth Precinct—This station is in a dilapidated condition and needs painting and calcmiming throughout.

Sixty-sixth Precinct—This station is in good condition.

Sixty-seventh Precinct—Drainage is imperfect; roof needs repairing; woodwork needs painting.

Sixty-eighth Precinct—This station is in good order with the exception of opaque window shades, which are required on all the windows.

Sixty-ninth Precinct—This station is in good condition.

Seventieth Precinct—This station is in good condition.

Seventy-first Precinct—This station requires painting.

Seventy-second Precinct—This station is in good condition.

Seventy-third Precinct—This station is in good condition.

Seventy-fourth Precinct—This station is in fair condition. The interior requires pointing up, painting and calcmiming; front door and vestibule requires painting and graining; inside blinds require repairing; ten new lights of glass are required; roof needs repairs; plumbing in basement requires a general overhauling; the heating apparatus is insufficient to heat the building; many of the doors and locks are out of order; the prison needs repairing; cell doors and locks are out of order.

Seventy-fifth Precinct—This station-house is in a bad condition, being unsafe, unsanitary, totally inadequate and unfit in every particular. There are no sleeping-rooms for the Captain, Sergeants or Roundsmen, and they are compelled to rent rooms at the expense of the city.

Seventy-sixth Precinct—This station is in a fairly good condition, but not a suitable station-house as it is at present.

Seventy-sixth Precinct, First Sub (College Point)—There are no cells in this station, and I would recommend that four iron cells be built; that iron bars be placed on all basement windows.

Seventy-sixth Precinct, Second Sub (Whitestone)—This station is in fairly good condition.

Seventy-seventh Precinct—This station is in good condition, but only a portion of it is used for police purposes.

Seventy-eighth Precinct—This station is in good condition but not adapted for police purposes.

Seventy-eighth Precinct, Sub (Richmond Hill)—This station is in good condition.

Seventy-ninth Precinct—This station is in good condition with the exception of the following repairs: Painting and calcmiming, heating basement floor where cells are located.

Seventy-ninth Sub-Precinct—This station requires repairs on inside of building.

Eightieth Precinct—This station is in good condition, with the exception of the following repairs: The ceilings throughout the house need calcmiming; the walls and woodwork throughout the house need painting and graining; the ceiling in prison and water-pipes in toilet on third floor need repairing.

Eightieth Precinct, First Sub—This station requiring the following repairs: The ceilings of second floor and main stairway need calcmiming; the sidewalls and woodwork of all the rooms on the second floor and main stairway require painting and graining; faucet in stand in toilet on first floor and leak in connection bowl and pipe need repairing; trap in water-closet on first floor, needs repairing; faucet in wash-bowl in sitting room on second floor needs repairing; front stoop needs repairing; roof of station-house needs repairing and painting; two storm sashes are required for office windows.

Eightieth Precinct, Second Sub—This station is provided with water for washing purposes but none for drinking. I would recommend that electric-light connections be made at this station.

Eightieth Precinct, Third Sub—This station-house is in a very bad condition and unfit for use. The cellar of this station is like a large mud puddle owing to the cellar walls being so loosely built that the water from the earth, in case of rain, oozes through very readily. There is no ceiling to the cellar and the beams of the floor above are worn and open. The hearth in the fireplace in the office has dropped out leaving an open space from the cellar into that room. A large patch of ceiling from the office has fallen, due probably from the moisture emanating from the cellar. The Acting Sergeant's room needs calcmiming and painting; the hall stairway and landing at the top of the stairs need painting. The dormitory of the west end of the house, second floor, with its five beds and low ceiling, is entirely unfit for men to sleep in in summer, and has not sufficient air space in winter; the other dormitories require repairs. The ceiling of front room (west), used as a sitting-room, and sidewalls need repairing; the toilet is in a very unsanitary condition. A new pit should be dug, walled up, and the building used as toilet be removed and placed thereon and the old place covered with earth. The well used for drinking purposes is dry a large portion of the year and only available during the wet season. The roof requires extensive repairs. Also the roof on the barn of the annex requires repairing. Also floor of sitting-room requires repairing. General repairs are needed at this station.

House of Detention—The station is in a good condition, with the exception of urinals in basement (south side), which are in need of repairs.

Tenement-house Squad—This squad is located at Criminal Court Building, Franklin and Centre streets, the accommodations being ample for such duties as they perform.

Bicycle Squad—This station is located at No. 1786 Broadway and is in good condition.

Central Department—This building requires a thorough and complete renovation. The brick walls of all open areas and roof of building should be painted. All yards to be concreted and the defective plumbing removed and replaced by sanitary work. Court-room requires to be altered and the interior (excepting several rooms) to be painted. It is absolutely necessary that the entire building should be steam-heated, as the present method of heating is obsolete.

Central Department, Borough of Queens—This building is too small and in no way adapted for police purposes, and cannot be altered in any way to meet the requirements of this Department. It is absolutely necessary that a proper and suitable building should be procured for a headquarters for this borough.

I respectfully call the attention of your Board to the fact that the repairs, etc., mentioned in the foregoing pages are absolutely and imperatively necessary for the proper housing of the members of the force, and for the proper conduct of the business of the Department in the precincts referred to. I would respectfully recommend that your Board take such measures as are necessary to have the repairs and alterations described made at the earliest possible moment.

I would respectfully suggest, in addition to the repairs specifically enumerated here, that in cases where station-houses have not been renumbered to correspond with the present numbers of precincts such renumbering be done at once.

There are a number of Patrolmen at present assigned to clerical duty in the office of the Chief Clerk of this Department, in the Bureau of Elections and in the Mechanics' Squad. These men were primarily appointed as Policemen to protect life and property, preserve peace and enforce the laws. I respectfully recommend that their places be filled by civilians, and that they be assigned to perform the work which they were appointed to perform.

As to the work of the Mechanics' Squad, I recommend that such work as needs to be done with regard to this Department be performed by outside mechanics and not by Patrolmen.

I call your attention to the fact that, on account of the large number of people coming into the city in the day time to do business, the population of the Borough of Manhattan during the day is one-third larger than at any other time, and that all important points of the city are extremely well protected by Police. For instance, by the Broadway men on the various crossings of that great thoroughfare; the men at other important crossings who are constantly engaged during the day and busy hours of traffic protecting the lives of pedestrians and rendering such other police service as required; the men at the different railway stations and steamboat landings. These, of course, are all in addition to the regular patrol system in daily use in each of the precincts.

I beg to call your attention to the fact that at the present time the number of Patrolmen on the force is 6,382, which is far too few for the immense amount of territory to be covered, and 1,000 additional Patrolmen are needed. I would, therefore, recommend that your Honorable Board take such steps as are necessary to provide that number of men by legislation.

I respectfully call your attention to the fact in the quarterly reports of Inspectors that are regularly submitted to this office are embodied recommendations for certain important alterations and repairs to station-houses. Although these have been repeated time and time again, no action has been taken with regard to them, and the conditions remain the same as before.

Experience has shown that the conditions of life under which Police live in the station-houses, with irregular hours for sleep, meals, etc., has a tendency to make many of them grow fat. In the case of many Policemen this condition is a serious hindrance to the proper performance of police service. The better the physical condition of the men, the better service will they render to the public. The athlete trains for the various feats in which he takes part, and the best trained almost invariably wins. The Policeman is liable to be called upon at a moment's notice for the performance of duty requiring strength and agility, and his physical condition should be such as to make him always ready to cope with any such conditions that might present themselves.

With a view to correcting this tendency to corpulency, and to put the members of the force in such condition that they could successfully accomplish what they might be called upon to do, I would suggest to your Honorable Board the consideration of some system of physical training for the force which could be carried on at regular intervals during reserve tours in station-houses, and which could be so arranged as not to interfere with the work or rest of the men.

The following figures show the routine work of this office, concerning which statistics are of value or interest:

Permits Issued by Chief of Police.

MONTH.	MASKED BALLS.	PARADES.		PISTOL PERMITS.	TOTAL.
		Funerals.	Miscellaneous		
January.....	127	12	48	77	264
February.....	264	27	62	40	393
March.....	97	28	61	67	253
April.....	15	15	55	51	136
May.....	..	28	180	56	264
June.....	..	18	151	57	226
July.....	1	17	93	27	138
August.....	..	16	116	49	181
September.....	7	20	121	52	200
October.....	30	17	176	65	288
November.....	45	22	154	45	266
December.....	63	23	43	44	173
Total.....	649	243	1,260	630	2,782

Letters Referred from Chief's Office to Bureau of Information for Investigation during Year ending December 31, 1898.

United States.....	1,642	Australia.....	4
Germany.....	58	Switzerland.....	3
England.....	48	Prince Edward Island.....	1
Ireland.....	13	Hungary.....	3
Austria.....	8	Prussia.....	3
Belgium.....	8	West Indies.....	2
Scotland.....	8	Spain.....	1
Italy.....	7	Roumania.....	1
Mexico.....	2	Bavaria.....	1
Africa.....	1	Poland.....	1
Holland.....	1	Russia.....	6
Canada.....	54	Greece.....	1
South America.....	2		
France.....	8	Total.....	1,889
Nova Scotia.....	2		

Lost Children.

MONTH.	MALES, WHITE.	FEMALES, WHITE.	MALES, COLORED.	FEMALES, COLORED.	TOTAL.
January.....	75	25	....	....	100
February.....	88	45	3	....	136
March.....	219	106	1	1	327
April.....	263	91	1	....	355
May.....	399	183	....	2	584
June.....	323	215	2	1	541
July.....	221	142	3	2	368
August.....	223	110	1	2	336
September.....	167	113	....	....	280
October.....	157	76	....	1	234
November.....	86	31	....	....	117
December.....	52	27	....	....	79
Total.....	2,273	1,164	11	9	3,457

Disposition:

Claimed by parents or guardians.....	3,364
Committed to societies.....	93

Total..... 3,457

Residences—

New York City.....	3,447
Jersey City, N. J.....	4
Hoboken, N. J.....	2
Newark, N. J.....	1
South Norwalk, Conn.....	1
Waterbury, Conn.....	1
Boston, Mass.....	1

Total..... 3,457

Alarms for Missing Persons.

MONTH.	MALES, WHITE.	FEMALES, WHITE.	MALES, COLORED.	FEMALES, COLORED.	RETURNED HOME OR HEARD FROM.	STILL MISSING.	TOTAL.
January.....	10	5	..	..	8	7	15
February.....	3	..	..	..	2	1	3
March.....	5	1	..	..	5	1	6
April.....	12	1	..	..	7	6	13
May.....	6	2	..	..	6	2	8
June.....	8	1	..	..	6	3	9
July.....	33	5	1	1	10	30	40
August.....	14	3	..	..	8	9	17
September.....	10	2	..	..	6	6	12
October.....	10	5	..	..	7	8	15
November.....	2	3	..	..	5	..	5
December.....	8	..	..	..	5	3	8
Total.....	121	28	1	1	75	76	151

Runaway Boys and Girls.

MONTH.	MALES, WHITE.	FEMALES, WHITE.	RETURNED HOME OR HEARD FROM.	STILL MISSING.	TOTAL.
January.....	4	2	3	3	6
February.....	4	2	4	2	6
March.....	3	3	5	1	6
April.....	3	..	..	3	3
May.....	4	..	2	2	4
June.....	4	..	3	1	4
July.....	1	..	..	1	1
August.....	4	3	6	1	7
September.....	14	1	4	11	15
October.....	4	..	1	3	4
November.....	1	1	2	..	2
December.....	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	46	12	30	28	58

Persons Found Dead—Unknown.

MONTH.	MALES, WHITE.	FEMALES, WHITE.	MALES, COLORED.	SUBSE- QUENTLY IDENTIFIED.	STILL UNKNOWN	TOTAL.
January.....	14	1	..	5	10	15
February.....	4	..	..	2	2	4
March.....	16	3	..	16	3	19
April.....	11	1	..	4	8	12
May.....	17	3	..	4	16	20
June.....	22	2	..	10	14	24
July.....	16	3	1	8	12	20
August.....	24	6	2	13	19	32
September.....	29	2	2	14	19	33
October.....	9	2	1	9	3	12
November.....	18	2	..	7	13	20
December.....	12	..	..	5	7	12
Total.....	192	25	6	97	126	223

Foundlings.

MONTH.	MALES, WHITE.	FEMALES, WHITE.	MALES, COLORED.	TOTAL.
January.....	7	3	..	10
February.....	9	7	..	16
March.....	8	11	1	20
April.....	9	16	..	25
May.....	6	4	2	12
June.....	14	4	1	19
July.....	9	6	..	15
August.....	14	7	..	21
September.....	6	4	..	10
October.....	9	8	..	17
November.....	4	6	..	10
December.....	4	12	..	16
Total.....	99	88	4	191

Number of communications received at the Chief's Office during the year 1898 from out-
side sources and referred for investigation and action..... 6,531

Number of communications received at the Chief's Office from Board and referred for
investigation and action..... 1,590

Total..... 8,121

The following figures give statistics with reference to property coming into the possession or
custody of members of the force :

Number of lots of property received at Headquarters from boroughs of Manhattan, The
Bronx, Queens and Richmond..... 3,000
Number of lots of property received at Headquarters, Borough of Brooklyn, from Borough
of Brooklyn..... 1,267
Total..... 4,267

Number of lots of property delivered from Headquarters, Borough of Manhattan..... 980
Number of lots of property delivered from Headquarters, Borough of Brooklyn..... 777
Total..... 1,757

Value of property delivered from Headquarters, Borough of Manhattan..... \$61,735 17
Value of property delivered from Headquarters, Borough of Brooklyn..... 38,089 95
Value of property delivered to owners from the various precincts and squads in the
Borough of Manhattan..... 672,644 42
Value of property delivered to owners from the various precincts in the boroughs of
Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond..... 109,172 61
Total..... \$881,642 15

The following schedule shows the work performed during the year 1898 at the Prison Ward
at Bellevue Hospital :

Prisoners Sent from Various Precincts to Prison Ward, Bellevue Hospital.

CRIME.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Abortion.....	..	4	4
Abortion and attempted suicide.....	1	..	1
Abandonment.....	..	4	4
Assault.....	15	..	15
Attempted suicide.....	111	97	208
Attempted suicide and felonious assault.....	3	..	3
Attempted suicide, intoxication and disorderly conduct.....	1	1	2
Attempted suicide and malicious mischief.....	1	..	1
Attempted burglary.....	2	..	2
Burglary.....	10	..	10
Disorderly conduct.....	14	7	21
Felonious assault.....	8	1	9
Forgery.....	1	..	1
Grand larceny.....	2	1	3
Grand larceny and attempted suicide.....	..	1	1
Homicide.....	1	3	4
Homicide and attempted suicide.....	1	..	1
Insanity.....	60	51	111
Intoxication.....	90	56	146
Intoxication and disorderly conduct.....	15	8	23
Malicious mischief.....	1	..	1
Malicious mischief and intoxication.....	1	..	1
Petty larceny.....	2	2	4
Robbery.....	1	1	2
Self-maiming.....	1	..	1
Suspicious person.....	7	6	13
Vagrancy.....	3	2	5
Violating Corporation ordinance.....	3	..	3
Witnesses.....	..	6	6
Total.....	355	251	606

Prisoners Sent from City Prison to Prison Ward, Bellevue Hospital.

CRIME.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Abandonment.....	1	..	1
Assault.....	4	..	4
Attempted suicide.....	1	2	3
Burglary.....	5	..	5
Cruelty to children.....	1	..	1
Disorderly conduct.....	39	18	57
Forgeries.....	1	..	1
Grand larceny.....	4	3	7
Intoxication.....	24	9	33
Intoxication and disorderly conduct.....	1	..	1
Insanity.....	2	..	2
Petty larceny.....	8	4	12
Robbery.....	1	..	1
Vagrancy.....	18	5	23
Total.....	110	41	151

Disposition of Prisoners.

WHERE SENT.	NUMBER OF THOSE FROM POLICE STATIONS.	NUMBER OF THOSE FROM CITY PRISONS.
Court.....	465	..
Insane Asylums.....	76	..
City Prisons.....	..	55
Workhouse.....	..	78
Deaths.....	53	8
Admitted to bail.....	3	..
Under treatment.....	9	10
Total.....	606	151

Attached to each of the Court Squads are two Patrolmen, who are detailed to the duty of
patrolling the different court districts for the purpose of arresting professional beggars. Follow-
ing is a summary of the work performed by them during the year 1898 :

The total number of vagrants arrested by special officers attached to Court Squads was 265 ;
analysis of the record is as follows :

Nationality—	Abode—
United States..... 102	Lodging-house..... 21
Irish..... 94	Homeless..... 163
English..... 13	Have homes..... 81
German..... 37	Non-residents..... 27
French..... 1	
Italian..... 6	Physical Condition—
Colored..... 1	Able-bodied..... 187
Miscellaneous..... 11	Blind..... 5
Age—	Crippled..... 15
Under 21 years..... 9	Deaf and dumb..... 2
Between 21 and 40 years..... 91	Sick and aged..... 56
Over 40 years..... 165	

Distributed among the seven Police Courts, as follows:

	TOTAL.	DISCHARGED.	COMMITTED.
First District Court.....	32	5	27
Second District Court.....	27	1	26
Third District Court.....	26	5	21
Fourth District Court.....	58	23	35
Fifth District Court.....	31	5	26
Sixth District Court.....	40	22	18
Seventh District Court.....	51	8	43

The various City Magistrates disposed of the cases brought to them as follows:

	TOTAL.	DISCHARGED.	COMMITTED.
Magistrate Brann.....	27	13	14
" Cornell.....	17	2	15
" Crane.....	13	2	11
" Deuel.....	23	6	17
" Flammer.....	24	11	13
" Kudlich.....	30	12	18
" Mead.....	22	3	19
" Mott.....	26	6	20
" Pool.....	16	5	11
" Simms.....	12	1	11
" Wentworth.....	26	7	19
" Olmstead.....	29	0	29

Of those committed there were sent to the Workhouse.....	57
To the City Prison.....	140

The term of commitment was as follows:

Less than one month.....	38
One month.....	55
Two months.....	25
Three months.....	51
Six months.....	28

I beg to recapitulate briefly herewith the recommendations which I have made in this report, as follows:

That hereafter, in arranging the annual parade of the Police Force, a band be secured for each battalion, instead of only for each regiment.

That ten steam launches of proper size and construction be procured for service in the waters of this city, in place of the naphtha launches at present in use.

That a larger boat than the present steamer "Patrol" be also secured for this service.

That the forces now performing duty on the waters of this city, and those performing duty on piers, docks, ferries, and along the water-front generally, be consolidated into one command, to be known as the Forty-second Precinct.

That signal stations be established along the posts of the men on duty on the waters of this city, and that rowboats be employed to supplement the work of the launches.

That the Bertillon system of identification of criminals be extended to the Borough of Brooklyn; that cabinets of the photographs taken under this system in this city be established in the Borough of Brooklyn, the Borough of Queens, and the northern part of the Borough of Manhattan; and that a fireproof vault be built at Police Headquarters for the preservation of the negatives and records of subjects and photographs under this system.

That roomier quarters be provided for the Detective Bureau of the Borough of Brooklyn.

That the furnishing of new patrol wagons and redistribution of others to various precincts, as well as necessary renumbering, etc., to same, all as heretofore given in detail, be effected.

That mounted squads be established in the Seventy-sixth, Seventy-seventh and Seventy-eighth Precincts, and that the squads of the Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth and Forty-first Precincts be increased in numbers.

That a training-stable and school of instruction for mounted men and horses be established.

That necessary patrol-wagon harness be supplied to precincts needing it, as heretofore specified.

That 150 additional horses be purchased for service in the various boroughs other than the Borough of Manhattan.

That private police telephone lines be established in the Borough of Queens, and that in all precincts separate direct telephone lines be provided.

That an adequate system for intercommunication between station-houses and men on post be established.

That in cases where station-houses are reported herein as not fit for police use, new station-houses be provided as speedily as may be, and that in cases where station-houses need repairs, these repairs, as heretofore specified, be made.

That where stables are attached to precincts, they be located as near to the station-houses as possible, and that the latest modern appliances for quick hitching of the horses be supplied.

That stables and prisons be built as heretofore recommended.

That station-houses be renumbered to correspond with the present numbers of precincts.

That some system of physical training for the members of the force in the station-houses be introduced.

I take this opportunity of calling to the attention of your Board a matter of the utmost importance in regard to one of the chief branches of the work of the Detective Bureau, namely, the protection of the traveling public at railway depots, steamboat landings, on surface and elevated cars, in public halls, theatres, churches and all other places in the city where crowds of people congregate, from the depredations of professional pickpockets and thieves of all kinds.

The increased and increasing growth of the city, with the consequent increase of travel on public conveyances of all kinds, calls for drastic measures to afford relief of the kind referred to, especially as under the existing conditions of law and procedure, it is almost impossible to obtain against that class of thieves a case upon which they can be held for trial by the Magistrates. The reason of this is that these professional thieves, as a rule, know the detectives, and whenever detectives are around on the cars or other places in which they may be plying their calling, they suspend operations and it is only when they are caught in the very act that they can be held. From July 1, 1898, up to the present time, among the arrests of professional thieves made by members of the Detective Bureau were 581 cases in which the prisoners were discharged immediately upon their arraignment in the City Magistrates' Courts; and yet these professional thieves were arrested in places and under circumstances which made it reasonably certain that they were there to steal; nevertheless, the Magistrates could not hold them under the laws as they at present exist. In one case, a well-known professional thief was arrested eleven times, and discharged eleven times, to go back again as before and prey upon the public.

There can be no doubt of the constant presence of such classes of thieves in this as in all other cities, and the fact that they have no visible means of support by honest work is ground for the assumption that they live by stealing. Under present conditions it is practically impossible either to get rid of them or to prevent their depredations. An arrest under present conditions usually means for them only an incarceration of twelve or twenty-four hours at the most, followed by discharge. This is a minor inconvenience that the thieves are very willing to risk for the chance of mixing in among the public at gatherings of all kinds, and stealing when the opportunity presents itself.

I do not desire to be understood as favoring anything in the way of legislation that would in the slightest degree interfere with the freedom or liberty of any person who does not deserve arrest, but I do desire to go on record most emphatically against a condition which permits a well-known professional thief, who cannot show that he is making his living by honest work, to go about the streets of this city stealing from the public, with practically no restraint upon him, and under conditions that render the Police almost powerless to prevent him from doing so.

The responsibility for the presence of this class of criminals in our city and for the carrying on of their thieving is upon the Police Department as a whole. As Chief of Police I recognize the importance of being able to cope effectively with this class, and I most earnestly request that your Honorable Board will at once give consideration to this matter and take such action as will result in having a bill passed by the present Legislature that will enable magistrates to commit to the Workhouse for ninety days all professional thieves found in any place in The City of New York under circumstances reasonably indicating that they are there for the purpose of plying their thieving vocations.

A law such as the one I refer to is now and has been for years in operation in several of the largest cities of this country, notably the cities of Boston, Philadelphia, etc., and in communications I have had with the police officials of several of these cities, I am informed that its operation

is very successful, and is a powerful factor in the work of the police in ridding these cities of the class of thieves in question.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM S. DEVERY, Chief of Police.

ARRESTS.

The number of persons arrested, for all offenses, in the entire city during the year was:

Males.....	115,604
Females.....	26,141
Total.....	141,745

The following Table Shows the Number of Arrests in Each Precinct and Squad during the Year:

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
First.....	2,142	67	2,209
Second.....	2,263	110	2,373
Third.....	1,278	15	1,293
Fourth.....	356	19	375
Fifth.....	3,255	663	3,918
Sixth.....	3,663	847	4,510
Seventh.....	1,935	249	2,184
Eighth.....	909	52	961
Ninth.....	1,636	241	1,877
Tenth.....	1,471	148	1,619
Eleventh.....	1,463	160	1,623
Twelfth.....	9,382	3,160	12,542
Thirteenth.....	1,713	162	1,875
Fourteenth.....	1,254	149	1,403
Fifteenth.....	4,174	1,789	5,963
Sixteenth.....	2,846	1,662	4,508
Seventeenth.....	1,436	324	1,760
Eighteenth.....	1,833	598	2,431
Nineteenth.....	3,844	3,242	7,086
Twentieth.....	2,195	1,399	3,594
Twenty-first.....	1,782	473	2,255
Twenty-second.....	2,530	520	3,050
Twenty-third.....	149	16	165
Twenty-fourth.....	1,679	294	1,973
Twenty-fifth.....	1,798	230	2,028
Twenty-sixth.....	1,345	259	1,604
Twenty-seventh.....	945	95	1,040
Twenty-eighth.....	978	98	1,076
Twenty-ninth.....	2,621	375	2,996
Thirtieth.....	690	70	760
Thirty-first.....	1,289	134	1,423
Thirty-second.....	2,573	412	2,985
Thirty-third.....	399	31	430
Thirty-fourth.....	87	9	96
Thirty-fifth.....	963	54	1,017
Thirty-sixth.....	640	31	671
Thirty-seventh.....	465	28	493
Thirty-eighth.....	244	16	260
Thirty-ninth.....	78	1	79
Fortieth.....	92	4	96
Forty-first.....	140	8	148
Forty-second.....	36	2	38
Forty-third.....	559	85	644
Forty-fourth.....	995	145	1,140
Forty-fifth.....	2,214	296	2,510
Forty-sixth.....	1,442	220	1,662
Forty-seventh.....	1,515	428	1,943
Forty-eighth.....	1,122	212	1,334
Forty-ninth.....	2,793	830	3,623
Fiftieth.....	1,961	431	2,392
Fifty-first.....	634	99	733
Fifty-second.....	564	95	659
Fifty-third.....	441	76	517
Fifty-fourth.....	1,060	261	1,321
Fifty-fifth.....	534	50	584
Fifty-sixth.....	1,277	329	1,606
Fifty-seventh.....	881	335	1,216
Fifty-eighth.....	442	73	515
Fifty-ninth.....	1,162	237	1,399
Sixtieth.....	1,912	223	2,135
Sixty-first.....	676	99	775
Sixty-second.....	1,043	264	1,307
Sixty-third.....	1,026	195	1,221
Sixty-fourth.....	752	118	870
Sixty-fifth.....	410	43	453
Sixty-sixth.....	152	12	164
Sixty-seventh.....	537	105	642
Sixty-eighth.....	131	19	150
Sixty-ninth.....	1,146	409	1,555
Seventieth.....	120	24	144
Seventy-first.....	185	56	241
Seventy-second.....	396	17	413
Seventy-third.....	183	16	199
Seventy-fourth.....	592	69	661
Seventy-fifth.....	1,061	128	1,189
Seventy-sixth.....	348	40	388
Seventy-seventh.....	90	9	99
Seventy-eighth.....	194	25	219
Seventy-ninth.....	287	26	313
Eightieth.....	1,531	175	1,706
Detective Bureau (Manhattan).....	2,248	237	2,485
Detective Bureau (Brooklyn).....	406	47	453
Central Office Squad.....	186	122	308
Bicycle Squad.....	1,943	96	2,039
License Squad.....	509	....	509
Sanitary Company.....	10	....	10
Tenement-house Squad.....	138	6	144
House of Detention Squad.....	1	....	1
Telegraph Squad.....	1	....	1
Court Squads.....	7,223	1,143	8,366
Totals.....	115,604	26,141	141,745

The following Table Exhibits the Offenses for which Arrests were Made:

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Abandonment.....	1,407	12	1,419
Abduction.....	44	13	57
Abortion.....	3	11	14
Adultery.....	1	....	1
Aiding prisoner to escape.....	....	1	1
Arson.....	18	1	19
Assault and battery.....	7,893	613	8,506

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Assault, criminal	15	...	15
" felonious	1,088	103	1,191
" indecent	74	...	74
" on officer	137	1	138
Attempt at abortion	...	1	1
" arson	1	...	1
" assault	32	1	33
" criminal assault	1	...	1
" felonious assault	44	3	47
" indecent assault	1	...	1
" bribery	2	...	2
" burglary	107	...	107
" crime against nature	2	...	2
" extortion	3	...	3
" homicide	1	1	2
" infanticide	...	1	1
" larceny	62	2	64
" grand larceny	33	1	34
" larceny from person	1	...	1
" pocket-picking	1	...	1
" rape	25	...	25
" robbery	31	1	32
" highway robbery	3	...	3
" suicide	351	255	606
" illegal registration	1	...	1
Bastardy	379	...	379
Begging	301	18	319
Bigamy	33	4	37
Blackmail	4	2	6
Bribery	8	1	9
Bringing stolen property into State	4	1	5
Burglary	1,368	10	1,378
Carrying "knockout drops"	1	...	1
" burglars' tools	12	...	12
" concealed weapons	62	1	63
Conspiracy	9	...	9
Contempt of court	40	8	48
Counterfeiting	5	...	5
Crap-shooting	145	...	145
Crime against nature	24	1	25
Criminal negligence	65	...	65
Cruelty to animals	160	2	162
" children	37	14	51
Deserters	11	...	11
Disorderly conduct	19,483	9,870	29,353
" persons	1,807	300	2,107
Disturbing religious meetings	3	...	3
Embezzlement	7	...	7
Escaped prisoners	12	1	13
Exposure of person	137	2	139
Extortion	10	1	11
False pretense	13	1	14
Fighting	527	32	559
Forfeiture of bail	...	1	1
Forgery	104	4	108
Fraud	5	...	5
Fugitives from justice	14	1	15
Gambling	388	1	389
Homicide	311	11	322
Illegal registry	371	...	371
" distilling	2	...	2
" voting	55	...	55
Incest	2	...	2
Insane	353	198	551
Interfering with officer	85	11	96
Intoxication	28,900	8,590	37,490
" and disorderly conduct	6,681	1,999	8,680
Juvenile delinquents	118	61	179
Keeping and maintaining a public nuisance	1	...	1
" disorderly house	63	150	213
Keeping disorderly house and violation of Liquor Tax Law	3	5	8
Keeping gambling house	85	4	89
Keeping gambling house and violation of Liquor Tax Law	2	1	3
Keeping gambling machines	14	...	14
" opium joints	5	2	7
" policy offices	7	...	7
" pool rooms	3	...	3
Kidnaping	3	3	6
Larceny from person	59	22	81
" grand	2,376	560	2,936
" petit	5,114	693	5,807
Libel	13	1	14
Libel (criminal)	3	...	3
Maiming	9	...	9
Malicious mischief	885	62	947
Manslaughter	14	...	14
Mayhem	29	3	32
Misdemeanor	98	10	108
Murder	9	1	10
Mutilating money	2	...	2
Mutiny	4	...	4
Obscene literature	15	...	15
" prints	6	...	6
Obstructing navigation	1	...	1
" railroad tracks	5	...	5
Passing counterfeit money	42	7	49
" mutilated money	1	...	1
" worthless checks	19	...	19
Perjury	30	4	34
Perjury (subornation)	5	...	5
Personating an officer	10	...	10
Pocket-picking	1	...	1
Public nuisance	15	2	17
Rape	95	1	96
Receiver	20	...	20
Receiving stolen goods	81	12	93
Reckless blasting	21	...	21
" driving	1,064	3	1,067
Renting property for immoral purposes	2	...	2
Rescuing prisoners	9	...	9
Resisting arrest	2	...	2
Robbery	338	29	367
" (highway)	34	...	34
Secreting mortgaged property	3	...	3
Seduction	38	...	38
Sodomy	14	...	14
Soliciting	...	42	42
Surrendered bail	48	11	59
Suspicious persons	5,844	602	6,446
Swindling	22	2	24
Threatening life	1	...	1
Trespass	30	1	31
Truancy	142	32	174
Unlawful entry and detainer	2	...	2
" removal of property	2	...	2

OFFENSES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Unlawfully retaining property	...	1	1
Vagrancy	6,604	1,155	7,759
Violation of Accountant Law	1	...	1
" Agricultural Law	6	2	8
" Auction Law	2	...	2
" Barber Law	18	...	18
" Boiler (steam) Law	11	...	11
" Bill-poster Law	2	...	2
" Bottle Law	295	2	297
" Bridge Ordinances	3	...	3
" Building Law	1	...	1
" Combustible Law	4	1	5
" Concert Law	5	...	5
" Corporation Ordinances	13,507	218	13,725
" Dairy Law	10	8	18
" Dental Law	16	2	18
" Education Law	14	5	19
" Election Law	64	...	64
" Factory Law	2	...	2
" Fish and Game Law	4	...	4
" Fire Law	1	2	3
" Gambling Law	67	1	68
" Gas-meter Law	2	...	2
" Hack Ordinance	10	1	11
" Health Law	629	53	682
" Hotel Law	50	5	55
" Internal Revenue Law	4	...	4
" Labor Law	9	1	10
" Liquor Tax Law	2,070	58	2,128
" Lottery Law	79	2	81
" Medical Law	31	13	44
" Minor Law	1	...	1
" Oleomargarine Law	4	1	5
" Opium Law	2	...	2
" Park Ordinances	597	18	615
" Parole Law	7	...	7
" Penal Code	655	120	775
" Plumbing Law	1	...	1
" Policy Law	16	...	16
" Pool Law	22	...	22
" Railroad Law	3	...	3
" Railroad Ticket Law	2	...	2
" Sabbath Law	488	27	515
" Sailor Boarding-house Law	2	...	2
" Theatre Law	4	...	4
" Trade-mark Law	5	...	5
" Vinegar Law	3	1	4
" Electrical Law	2	...	2
" Chinese Exclusion Act	1	...	1
" Pharmacy Law	6	...	6
Witness (contumacious)	58	12	70
Writing threatening letters	3	...	3
Total	115,604	26,141	141,745

Nativity of Persons Arrested.

NATION OR COUNTRY.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
United States	55,693	10,126	65,819
United States (black)	3,065	1,981	5,046
Ireland	16,261	7,043	23,304
Germany	10,248	1,702	11,950
Russia	7,586	1,570	9,156
Italy	7,577	343	7,920
Turkey and Greece	4,471	6	4,477
England	2,529	840	3,369
Austria	1,877	365	2,242
France	604	877	1,481
Scotland	876	322	1,198
Norway and Sweden	1,678	228	1,906
British Provinces	594	234	828
China	350	...	350
Hungary	509	178	687
Spain and Cuba	265	48	313
Poland	319	80	399
Switzerland	251	38	289
Denmark	211	29	240
Bohemia	113	17	130
Roumania	126	5	131
Arabia	4	...	4
Africa	3	...	3
Armenia	5	1	6
Asia	1	...	1
Australia	12	2	14
Belgium	43	76	119
Brazil	2	...	2
Finland	62	4	66
Holland	63	16	79
Japan	24	...	24
Malta	1	...	1
Mexico	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	2	2
Portugal	4	...	4
Prussia	4	1	5
South America	13	6	19
Venezuela	...	1	1
All other countries	159	...	159
Total	115,604	26,141	141,745

Ages of Persons Arrested.

	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Under twenty years of age	18,557	1,262	19,819
Twenty to thirty years of age	41,478	11,645	53,123
Thirty to forty years of age	28,991	6,501	35,492
Forty to fifty years of age	16,040	3,666	19,706
Over fifty years of age	10,538	3,067	13,605
Total	115,604	26,141	141,745

Married or Single.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Married.....	40,224	10,420	50,644
Single.....	75,380	15,721	91,101
Total.....	115,604	26,141	141,745

Degree of Education of Persons Arrested.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Able to read and write.....	111,317	25,402	136,719
No education.....	4,287	739	5,026
Total.....	115,604	26,141	141,745

Table Showing Occupation of Persons Arrested.

Actors.....	246	Fish dealers.....	79
Actresses.....	90	Florists.....	150
Agents.....	879	Flower makers.....	3
Apprentices.....	15	Foremen.....	156
Architects.....	28	Frame makers.....	13
Artists.....	79	Framers.....	45
Attendants.....	13	Fruit dealers.....	78
Auctioneers.....	20	Furniture dealers.....	27
Awning makers.....	31	Furriers.....	103
Bakers.....	846	Fortune teller.....	1
Banker.....	1	Gambler.....	1
Barbers.....	668	Gardeners.....	97
Bartenders.....	1,969	Gas and steam fitters.....	321
Basket makers.....	3	Gilders.....	15
Bell-boys.....	93	Glass-workers.....	71
Bicycles.....	79	Glaziers.....	31
Billiard-rooms.....	4	Glove maker.....	1
Billiards.....	4	Gold and silver smiths.....	60
Bill-posters.....	62	Gripmen.....	158
Blacksmiths.....	409	Grocers.....	504
Boarding-house keepers.....	28	Gauger.....	1
Boatmen.....	261	Hackmen.....	64
Boiler makers.....	180	Hairdressers.....	13
Bookbinders.....	147	Hall boys.....	6
Bookkeepers.....	290	Harness makers.....	85
Bookmakers.....	6	Hatters.....	140
Bootblacks.....	415	Horse dealers.....	43
Bottlers.....	123	Horseshoers.....	179
Box makers.....	111	Hostlers.....	262
Brakemen.....	47	Hotel-keepers.....	386
Brass finishers.....	109	Housekeepers.....	3,500
Brewers.....	32	Housework.....	11,493
Bricklayers.....	500	Icemen.....	84
Brokers.....	254	Importers.....	16
Broom makers.....	2	Inspectors.....	44
Brush makers.....	41	Insurance.....	37
Builders.....	190	Intelligence offices.....	4
Butchers.....	882	Interpreters.....	6
Butlers.....	51	Inventors.....	8
Button makers.....	19	Ironworkers.....	217
Boxer.....	1	Janitors.....	316
Cabin boys.....	2	Janitresses.....	4
Cabinet makers.....	79	Jewelers.....	193
Cafes.....	54	Jockeys.....	21
Canvassers.....	37	Journalists.....	21
Cap makers.....	88	Junkmen.....	444
Carmen.....	28	Keepers.....	7
Carpenters.....	1,437	Laborers.....	34,137
Carpet-layers.....	25	Lamplighters.....	5
Carriage makers.....	21	Lathers.....	84
Cartmen.....	90	Laundresses.....	190
Cash boy.....	1	Laundrymen.....	380
Caterers.....	17	Lawyers.....	164
Carvers.....	39	Lecturer.....	1
Caulkers.....	35	Letter carriers.....	23
Chemists.....	26	Linemen.....	51
Chiropodists.....	3	Liquor dealers.....	654
Cigar makers.....	662	Lithographers.....	57
Clergymen.....	20	Lock and gun smiths.....	36
Clerks.....	5,182	Lodging-house keepers.....	2
Cloak makers.....	72	Lunchmen.....	12
Clock makers.....	2	Machinists.....	977
Clothiers.....	93	Managers.....	108
Coachmen.....	215	Manufacturers.....	65
Coal dealers.....	57	Marble cutters.....	19
Collectors.....	89	Marshals (City).....	12
Compositors.....	52	Masons.....	474
Concert hall.....	1	Mechanics.....	152
Conductors.....	300	Merchants.....	262
Confectioners.....	98	Messengers.....	200
Contractors.....	172	Midwives.....	23
Cooks.....	973	Milkmen.....	167
Coopers.....	212	Millers.....	10
Coppersmiths.....	15	Milliners.....	44
Coroner.....	1	Miners.....	13
Corset makers.....	3	Mineral waters.....	71
Cutters.....	199	Models.....	5
Consuls.....	3	Motormen.....	207
Dancer.....	1	Moulders.....	279
Decorators.....	48	Musicians.....	207
Dentists.....	76	News boys and dealers.....	541
Deputy-Sheriffs.....	2	No occupation.....	17,129
Designers.....	19	Nurses.....	102
Detectives.....	10	Notary public.....	2
Detectives (Private).....	6	Oilers.....	10
Draughtsmen.....	12	Oils.....	2
Dressmakers.....	452	Operators.....	238
Drivers.....	6,562	Opticians.....	17
Druggists.....	140	Organ grinders.....	15
Dry-goods dealers.....	85	Oystermen.....	96
Dyers.....	29	Paper rulers.....	2
Drovers.....	11	Packers.....	82
Doormen.....	2	Painters.....	1,680
Editors and reporters.....	113	Paperhangers.....	38
Electricians.....	337	Pattern makers.....	14
Elevator hands.....	71	Pavers.....	42
Embalmers.....	3	Pawnbrokers.....	8
Engineers.....	651	Peddlers.....	4,638
Engineers (Civil).....	4	Performers.....	2
Engravers.....	74	Photographers.....	67
Errand-boys.....	473	Physicians.....	127
Expressmen.....	321	Piano makers.....	79
Embroidery.....	2	Pickle dealer.....	1
Farmers.....	194	Pilots.....	33
Firemen.....	540	Plasterers.....	378

Platers.....	24	Stationers.....	15
Plumbers.....	1,150	Stenographers.....	67
Pocketbook makers.....	14	Stevadores.....	22
Policemen.....	40	Stewards.....	63
Policemen (special).....	11	Stonecutters.....	265
Policy writers.....	3	Storehouse keepers.....	3
Polishers.....	111	Storekeepers.....	330
Pool rooms.....	17	Street sweepers.....	9
Porters.....	657	Students.....	105
Pressers.....	31	Surgeons.....	2
Pressmen.....	32	Surveyors.....	4
Printers.....	1,489	Superintendent of Election (Deputy).....	1
Produce dealers.....	43	Tailors.....	1,988
Prostitutes.....	447	Tailoresses.....	56
Publishers.....	20	Tanners.....	9
Pipe makers.....	3	Teachers.....	64
Rabbi.....	1	Telegraphers.....	79
Rag-pickers.....	367	Thieves.....	2
Railroad men.....	178	Tile layers.....	30
Real estate.....	154	Tinsmiths.....	362
Restaurant keepers.....	140	Tobacconists.....	43
Riggers.....	65	Trainers.....	14
Roofers.....	152	Tuners.....	9
Rope makers.....	32	Turners.....	43
Rodman.....	1	Typesetters.....	18
Runners.....	6	Typewriters.....	30
Sailmakers.....	33	Trunk maker.....	1
Sailors.....	1,351	Umbrella makers.....	26
Salesmen.....	941	Undertakers.....	36
Saloon keepers.....	864	Upholsterers.....	140
Sawyers.....	24	Ushers.....	10
School children.....	2,208	Valets.....	16
Scissors grinders.....	7	Varnishers.....	62
Sculptors.....	3	Venders.....	6,494
Seamstresses.....	96	Veterinary surgeons.....	11
Servants.....	2,246	Wagon boys.....	35
Sextons.....	6	Waiters.....	2,060
Shirtmakers.....	65	Waitresses.....	160
Shoemakers.....	666	Watchmen.....	197
Showmen.....	10	Weavers.....	101
Soap maker.....	1	Weighers.....	16
Soldiers.....	392	Wheelwrights.....	25
Solicitors.....	31	Wrestler.....	1
Speculators.....	85	Writers.....	10
Spinners.....	2	Wigmaker.....	1
Stable keepers.....	25	All other occupations.....	385

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

Persons aided—		Buildings found open and secured by the Police—	
Alcoholism.....	942	Churches.....	7
Assaults and affrays.....	2,561	Dwellings.....	359
Attempted suicide.....	526	Factories.....	266
Crushed.....	1,593	Fruit-stands.....	1
Cut and bruised.....	1,496	Hall.....	1
Bitten by dogs.....	24	Mail-boxes (United States).....	1
Fell.....	7,313	Mission-houses.....	1
Fits in streets.....	1,289	Offices.....	262
Injured.....	99	Saloons.....	219
Insane.....	568	Schools.....	3
Labor-pains.....	312	Shops.....	303
Overboard.....	265	Stables.....	25
Overcome by gas.....	28	Stores.....	2,211
Poisoned.....	7	Theatres.....	1
Railroad accidents.....	2	Windows.....	5
Run-over.....	1,288	Total.....	4,030
Scalded and burned.....	497		
Shot.....	264	Suicides—	
Sick and destitute.....	5,759	By burning.....	1
Sick in factories.....	4	By drowning.....	21
Sick in streets.....	2,973	By gas (suffocation).....	137
Stabbed.....	308	By hanging.....	70
Sun-struck.....	644	By jumping from balconies.....	1
Thrown from bicycles.....	243	By jumping from buildings.....	2
Thrown from vehicles.....	1,259	By jumping from roofs.....	1
Total.....	30,264	By jumping from windows.....	3
Conveyed to hospitals.....	17,825	By knife.....	24
Conveyed to home.....	12,439	By poison.....	270
Total.....	30,264	By razor.....	1
Buildings found open and secured by the Police—		By shooting.....	142
Basements.....	178	Total.....	673
Cellars.....	187		

Reports Made and Work Performed.

Violation of Corporation ordinances.....	23,983	Mad dogs shot.....	357
Number of fires reported.....	4,861	Persons drowned.....	130
Abandoned children.....	2	Persons found drowned.....	299
Animals found astray.....	1,916	Persons instantly killed.....	352
Boats sunk.....	24	Runaway teams.....	497
Cars collided.....	9	Small-pox cases.....	1
Trains collided.....	1	Still-born children reported.....	100
Dead bodies found.....	212	Sudden deaths.....	1,774
Dead infants found.....	86	Vehicles collided.....	84
Foetuses found.....	81	Vessels collided.....	18
Foundlings.....	14	Water running.....	260
Gas explosions.....	4	Total.....	35,098
Human bones found (number of times).....	33		

The Police Force, not including Chief, Deputy Chiefs, Inspectors, Surgeons and Telegraph Force, is distributed as follows:

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	Captains.	Sergeants.	Detective Sergeants.	Roundsmen.	Patrolmen.	Doormen.	Total.
First.....	1	3	..	4	109	2	119
Second.....	1	4	..	4	128	2	139
Third.....	1	4	..	6	91	2	104
Fourth.....	1	3	..	3	119	2	128
Fifth.....	1	3	..	4	124	2	134
Sixth.....	1	4	..	4	87	2	98
Seventh.....	..	4	..	4	85	2	95
Eighth.....	1	4	..	4	123	2	134
Ninth.....	1	4	..	3	121	1	130
Tenth.....	1	4	..	4	146	2	157
Eleventh.....	1	4	..	4	69	2	80

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	Captains.	Sergeants.	Detective Sergeants.	Roundsmen.	Patrolmen.	Doormen.	Total.	PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	Captains.	Sergeants.	Detective Sergeants.	Roundsmen.	Patrolmen.	Doormen.	Total.
Twelfth.....	1	4	..	5	101	2	113	Bicycle Squad.....	..	4	..	4	80	2	90
Thirteenth.....	1	4	..	4	55	2	66	License Squad.....	..	1	..	1	12	1	15
Fourteenth.....	1	3	..	3	68	2	77	Sanitary Company.....	..	1	..	1	30	..	32
Fifteenth.....	1	4	..	4	98	2	109	Health Squad.....	..	..	..	3	47	..	50
Sixteenth.....	..	5	..	4	106	2	117	House of Detention Squad.....	..	1	..	1	5	2	9
Seventeenth.....	1	4	..	4	94	2	105								
Eighteenth.....	1	4	..	4	111	2	122	Total.....	72	324	88	361	6,396	153	7,394
Nineteenth.....	1	4	..	5	185	2	197								
Twentieth.....	1	4	..	3	107	2	117								
Twenty-first.....	1	3	..	5	92	2	103								
Twenty-second.....	1	4	..	4	129	2	140								
Twenty-third.....	..	4	..	4	34	2	44								
Twenty-fourth.....	..	4	..	4	123	2	133								
Twenty-fifth.....	1	4	..	5	139	2	151								
Twenty-sixth.....	1	4	..	4	110	2	121								
Twenty-seventh.....	1	7	..	10	157	5	180								
Twenty-eighth.....	1	3	..	4	106	2	116								
Twenty-ninth.....	1	5	..	4	110	2	122								
Thirtieth.....	1	3	..	4	98	2	108								
Thirty-first.....	1	4	..	4	152	2	163								
Thirty-second.....	1	4	..	4	133	2	144								
Thirty-third.....	1	4	..	4	126	2	137								
Thirty-fourth.....	..	4	..	5	55	2	66								
Thirty-fifth.....	1	4	..	3	108	2	118								
Thirty-sixth.....	1	4	..	4	111	2	122								
Thirty-seventh.....	..	5	..	4	55	2	66								
Thirty-eighth.....	1	6	..	2	61	2	78								
Thirty-ninth.....	1	3	..	3	32	2	47								
Fortieth.....	1	4	..	4	58	2	69								
Forty-first.....	1	3	..	4	47	2	57								
Forty-second.....	1	4	..	8	50	2	65								
Forty-third.....	1	4	..	3	52	3	63								
Forty-fourth.....	1	4	..	6	54	2	67								
Forty-fifth.....	1	4	..	5	61	2	73								
Forty-sixth.....	1	4	..	4	49	2	60								
Forty-seventh.....	1	4	..	6	58	2	71								
Forty-eighth.....	1	4	..	3	31	2	41								
Forty-ninth.....	1	3	..	5	84	2	95								
Fiftieth.....	1	3	..	4	42	2	52								
Fifty-first.....	1	3	..	4	32	1	41								
Fifty-second.....	1	2	..	4	43	2	52								
Fifty-third.....	..	5	..	3	60	3	71								
Fifty-fourth.....	1	4	..	2	59	2	68								
Fifty-fifth.....	1	5	..	4	76	2	88								
Fifty-sixth.....	1	3	..	4	55	2	65								
Fifty-seventh.....	1	4	..	4	37	2	48								
Fifty-eighth.....	1	4	..	4	34	2	45								
Fifty-ninth.....	1	3	..	4	62	2	72								
Sixtieth.....	1	3	..	4	66	2	76								
Sixty-first.....	1	3	..	3	54	2	63								
Sixty-second.....	..	5	..	3	40	2	50								
Sixty-third.....	..	4	..	4	55	2	65								
Sixty-fourth.....	..	5	..	4	61	1	71								
Sixty-fifth.....	1	3	..	3	26	1	34								
Sixty-sixth.....	1	3	..	4	23	2	33								
Sixty-seventh.....	1	3	..	4	36	2	46								
Sixty-eighth.....	1	2	..	3	24	1	31								
Sixty-ninth.....	1	3	..	4	38	1	47								
Seventieth.....	1	3	..	3	25	1	33								
Seventy-first.....	1	3	..	2	27	2	35								
Seventy-second.....	1	3	..	2	25	1	32								
Seventy-third.....	1	5	..	2	63	..	71								
Seventy-fourth.....	1	3	..	2	32	1	39								
Seventy-fifth.....	..	4	..	3	43	1	51								
Seventy-sixth.....	..	1	..	7	30	..	38								
Seventy-seventh.....	1	2	..	2	14	..	19								
Seventy-eighth.....	1	2	..	4	31	..	38								
Seventy-ninth.....	1	..	..	6	24	..	31								
Eightieth.....	1	6	..	3	55	..	65								
Criminal Court Squad.....	..	1	..	2	46	..	49								
Second Court Squad.....	..	1	..	1	18	..	20								
Third Court Squad.....	..	1	..	1	19	..	21								
Fourth Court Squad.....	..	1	..	1	23	..	25								
Fifth Court Squad.....	..	1	..	1	19	..	21								
Sixth Court Squad.....	..	1	..	1	12	..	14								
Seventh Court Squad.....	..	1	..	1	21	..	23								
Detective Bureau (Manhattan).....	1	3	47	2	66	2	121								
Detective Bureau (Brooklyn).....	1	1	41	1	1	..	45								
Central Office Squad.....	2	10	..	16	97	3	128								

GAMBLING.

The following Table Shows the Arrests for Gambling of all Kinds during the Year.

PRECINCT.	ARRESTS.	CON-VICTED.	DIS-CHARGED.	PENDING.	FINES IMPOSED.	CASH SEIZED.
First.....	14	..	13	1	.....	\$9 72
Second.....	6	1	4	1	\$25 00	18 50
Fourth.....	2	1	1	..	.....	.....
Fifth.....	9	..	8	1	.....	.....
Sixth.....	58	7	48	3	21 00	198 79
Seventh.....	3	..	3	..	.....	.....
Eighth.....	13	5	6	2	13 00	.....
Tenth.....	3	..	3	..	.....	.....
Eleventh.....	48	25	23	..	75 00	3 50
Twelfth.....	42	1	35	6	.....	64 79
Thirteenth.....	6	..	6	..	.....	6 38
Fourteenth.....	1	..	1	..	.....	.....
Fifteenth.....	23	..	18	5	22 00	18 00
Sixteenth.....	8	..	3	5	.....	55
Seventeenth.....	17	..	6	11	10 00	52
Eighteenth.....	2	..	..	2	.....	.....
Nineteenth.....	157	27	126	4	45 00	23 05
Twentieth.....	9	1	5	3	25 00	9 28
Twenty-first.....	30	1	27	2	25 00	15 90
Twenty-second.....	11	..	11	..	.....	50
Twenty-fourth.....	4	..	4	..	.....	.....
Twenty-fifth.....	3	..	3	..	.....	.....
Twenty-sixth.....	11	1	10	..	.....	.....
Twenty-seventh.....	6	6	..	..	18 00	.....
Twenty-eighth.....	3	..	3	..	.....	.....
Twenty-ninth.....	7	..	6	1	.....	.....
Thirty-first.....	2	..	..	2	.....	.....
Thirty-second.....	12	..	12	..	.....	.....
Thirty-sixth.....	1	..	..	1	.....	.....
Thirty-seventh.....	3	2	1	..	4 00	.....
Forty-third.....	1	1	..	..	10 00	.....
Forty-fourth.....	2	2	..	..	10 00	19 36
Forty-fifth.....	5	5	..	..	50 00	5 80
Forty-sixth.....	16	15	1	..	80 00	.....
Forty-seventh.....	49	42	7	..	40 00	54
Forty-eighth.....	7	7	..	..	.....	.....
Forty-ninth.....	11	6	2	3	.....	55
Fiftieth.....	26	6	12	8	.....	9 42
Fifty-first.....	7	5	..	2	.....	.....
Fifty-second.....	7	6	1	..	.....	.....
Fifty-third.....	13	9	4	..	26 00	.....
Fifty-fourth.....	13	9	3	1	.....	.....
Fifty-fifth.....	5	2	3	..	.....	.....
Fifty-sixth.....	9	7	2	..	10 00	.....
Fifty-seventh.....	1	1	..	..	10 00	.....
Fifty-eighth.....	35	31	3	1	14 00	.....
Fifty-ninth.....	10	9	1	..	55 00	13 00
Sixtieth.....	48	5	35	8	10 00	66 14
Sixty-third.....	38	25	11	2	108 00	1.25
Sixty-fourth.....	43	23	20	..	25 00	.....
Sixty-fifth.....	8	5	3	..	50 00	85
Sixty-eighth.....	1	1	..	..	.....	.....
Sixty-ninth.....	4	1	3	..	5 00	.....
Seventy-second.....	9	9	..	..	.....	.....
Seventy-fifth.....	32	9	23	..	222 00	.....
Seventy-seventh.....	5	1	4	..	10 00	80 00
Seventy-eighth.....	5	5	..	..	.....	.....
Seventy-ninth.....	2	2	..	..	10 00	.....
Eightieth.....	25	9	16	..	14 00	1 43
Criminal Court Squad.....	16	2	4	10	100 00	50 10
Second Court Squad.....	2	2	..	..	100 00	.....
Third Court Squad.....	5	..	..	5	.....	6 90
Fourth Court Squad.....	1	1	..	..	50 00	.....
Detective Bureau (Manhattan).....	46	..	13	33	.....	425 25

PRECINCT.	ARRESTS.	CON-VICTED.	DIS-CHARGED.	PENDING.	FINES IMPOSED.	CASH SEIZED.
Detective Bureau (Brooklyn).....	2	1	1	..	\$25 00	.....
Central Office Squad.....	49	..	28	21	.....	\$30 00
Seventh Inspection District.....	4	..	4	..	.....	.....
Total	1,076	342	590	144	\$1,317 00	\$1,000 87

Among the gambling material seized were 205 nickel-in-the-slot machines, 118 packs of cards, 16,024 chips, faro tables and lay-outs, roulette tables and wheels, lottery tickets, policy material, etc., all of which material was turned over to the Property Clerk.

The rank and the number in each rank in the Police Force on December 31, 1898, was as follows:

Chief.....	1
Deputy-Chiefs.....	5
Inspectors.....	10
Captains.....	72
Sergeants.....	324
Detective-Sergeants.....	88
Roundsmen.....	361
Patrolmen.....	6,396
Doormen.....	153
Superintendent of Telegraph.....	1
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph.....	2
Telegraph operators.....	15
Linemen.....	7
Batteryman.....	1
Surgeons.....	21
Total.....	7,457

In the foregoing table are included 3 Roundsmen and 47 Patrolmen detailed to the service of the Health Department and not subject to the control of the Police Department, so far as the performance of the specific duties for which they are detailed is concerned. This force is attached to the sanitary company and known as the Health Squad.

The changes in the Police Force during the year have been as follows:

RANK.	Appointed.	Promoted to.	Promoted from.	Died.	Retired.	Dismissed.	Resigned.	Restored to Force by Order of Court.
Chief.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Deputy-Chiefs.....	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Inspectors.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Captains.....	..	6	3	5	3	..	..	2
Sergeants.....	..	17	6	3	4	..	..	3
Roundsmen.....	..	34	15	..	5	..	..	..
Patrolmen.....	34	..	36	93	41	24	23	102
Doormen.....	5	..	..	1	1	..	1	8
Superintendent of Telegraph.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telegraph operators.....	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linemen.....	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Batteryman.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surgeons.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total.....	67	66	64	103	55	24	24	115

Several men claiming membership in the Police Force in the Borough of Queens were not recognized by the Police Board (one was in the Central Park Force), but there appearing irregularity in their appointment, all were dropped.

During the Year the following Officers were Advanced to the Rank Designated.

	APPOINTED PATROLMAN.	PROMOTED TO ROUNDSMAN.	PROMOTED TO SERGEANT.	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN.	PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR.	PROMOTED TO DEPUTY-CHIEF.	PROMOTED TO CHIEF.
William S. Devery.....	June 19, 1878	Sept. 16, 1881	May 27, 1884	Dec. 30, 1891	Jan. 7, 1898	Feb. 14, 1898	June 30, 1898.
John Mackellar.....	" 14, 1864	.....	June 1, 1865	July 1, 1870	June 10, 1884	Jan. 7, "	.....
Elias P. Clayton.....	Apr. 7, 1874	May 23, 1885	Jan. 23, 1886	Jan. 24, 1894	May 25, 1896	" 7, "	.....
Patrick H. McLaughlin.....	Jan. 11, 1866	.....	" 1, 1870	" 1, 1870	July 7, 1886	" 7, "	.....
William W. McLaughlin.....	Nov. 26, 1868	Oct. 31, 1876	Feb. 20, 1884	June 30, 1887	Oct. 1, 1892	Dec. 9, "	.....
Donald Grant.....	June 1, 1876	Feb. 10, 1877	May 25, 1880	Sept. 13, "	Feb. 14, 1898	.....	.....
James Kane.....	Sept. 28, 1883	Dec. 20, 1889	June 19, 1892	Jan. 14, 1898	Dec. 9, "	.....	.....
James P. White.....	Jan. 5, 1876	" 12, 1884	Jan. 6, 1887	Mar. 16, "	.....	.....	.....
Henry Halpin.....	Oct. 28, 1871	June 28, 1881	June 21, "	Apr. 15, "	.....	.....	.....
Thomas J. Diamond.....	Mar. 17, 1888	Oct. 19, 1894	May 5, 1897	" 15, "	.....	.....	.....
John Reardon.....	Dec. 23, 1867	Jan. 12, 1877	Jan. 15, 1877	" 15, "	.....	.....	.....
David V. W. Lawson.....	Mar. 15, 1865	Aug. 23, 1873	Sept. 23, 1882	May 9, "	.....	.....	.....
Jeremiah D. Sullivan.....	Oct. 26, 1892	Mar. 9, 1896	Jan. 14, 1898	.....	.....	.....	.....
George C. Frost.....	Mar. 27, 1878	Feb. 5, 1893	Mar. 16, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daniel J. Hogan.....	Dec. 17, 1890	Apr. 14, 1897	" 16, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
John W. M. Gloin.....	Nov. 20, 1875	Sept. 15, 1891	" 16, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Hammond.....	Aug. 27, 1884	Mar. 7, 1898	" 23, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
James J. Churchill.....	Dec. 18, 1883	Nov. 10, 1897	" 23, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
John J. Lantry.....	June 10, 1891	Feb. 3, "	Apr. 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
George A. Aloncle.....	Apr. 17, 1886	.....	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick J. Cray.....	Oct. 1, 1888	.....	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Gillespie.....	Jan. 5, "	Feb. 4, 1896	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
William McCullagh.....	Aug. 15, 1884	Dec. 27, 1895	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michael O'Meara.....	Nov. 8, 1888	Nov. 10, 1897	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
John A. O'Reilly.....	Jan. 5, 1887	Dec. 20, 1893	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raphael Schulum.....	June 8, 1893	Mar. 9, 1896	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
James F. Thompson.....	Oct. 1, 1887	Apr. 17, "	" 22, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick H. Bowes.....	Mar. 15, 1881	Aug. 21, "	May 9, "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dennis F. Gallagher.....	May 17, 1888	July 2, 1894	" 9, "	.....	.....	.....	.....

NAME.	APPOINTED PATROLMAN.	PROMOTED TO ROUNDSMAN.	NAME.	APPOINTED PATROLMAN.	PROMOTED TO ROUNDSMAN.
George Charlton.....	Mar. 6, 1891	Feb. 14, 1898	John J. Wood.....	Jan. 4, 1887	May 11, 1898
Aaron W. Manchester.....	May 2, 1881	Mar. 7, "	Charles Anthony.....	Apr. 16, 1889	" 11, "
Robert J. Pyle.....	Dec. 17, 1890	" 19, "	Thomas C. Crenend.....	May 5, 1887	" 11, "
Alexander F. Atwater.....	June 10, 1894	Apr. 13, "	*Cornelius Leary.....	Aug. 14, 1871	" 11, "
John D. O'Brien.....	Nov. 12, 1892	" 18, "	Patrick H. McGirr.....	Apr. 9, 1887	" 11, "
Lewis M. Frank.....	Oct. 26, "	" 18, "	John J. Collins.....	Jan. 21, 1897	" 11, "
Cornelius F. Casey.....	Nov. 29, 1889	" 22, "	Henry M. Shepherd.....	Apr. 1, 1893	" 11, "
George Haerle, Jr.....	Feb. 4, 1897	" 22, "	Frank Jedlicka.....	Mar. 28, 1896	" 16, "
Joseph F. Melledy.....	Jan. 6, 1890	" 27, "	Jarvis H. Smith.....	July 24, 1886	" 16, "
Charles B. McManus.....	" 23, 1884	" 27, "	Edward J. Harrington.....	Apr. 5, 1893	" 16, "
Charles E. Sherwood.....	Aug. 3, 1888	May 3, "	Herman Wuerz.....	Aug. 14, 1886	" 16, "
James O'Rourke.....	Dec. 27, 1886	" 11, "	James J. McCann.....	Oct. 29, 1892	" 16, "
John J. Fogarty.....	Aug. 25, 1893	" 11, "	Frederick L. Stahl.....	" 29, "	June 2, "
Hugh Rogers.....	Apr. 9, 1892	" 11, "	Patrick F. O'Neill.....	Feb. 23, 1893	" 27, "
William W. Story.....	May 27, 1881	" 11, "	Edward W. Taylor.....	Apr. 14, 1886	Sept. 15, "
Edward J. McGlynn.....	Apr. 10, 1889	" 11, "	Andrew Devery *.....	June 1, 1891	Nov. 14, "

* Permanent Roundsman.

Honorable Mention.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE.	NATURE OF SERVICE.
Patrolman.....	* Charles A. Schultz.	Fifth.....	Jan. 14, 1898	Rescued 4 persons from burning building.
".....	* Frederick Probst...	Second.....	" 19, "	Prompt arrest of ex-convict.
".....	* Charles Hefferon...	Thirty-sixth.....	" 27, "	Rescued woman from burning building.
".....	† John F. McKenna...	Twenty-seventh.....	Feb. 16, "	Saved life by stopping runaway.
".....	† John Magner.....	Tenth.....	Mar. 1, "	Rescued woman from cable car.
".....	* George Selby.....	Sixty-third.....	" 1, "	Rescued woman from burning building.
".....	† Rich'd J. O'Connor.	Bicycle Squad...	" 7, "	Stopping runaway.
".....	† John D. Ormsby...	".....	" 7, "	"
".....	† Andrew J. McNulty	Twenty-seventh.....	" 7, "	"
".....	† Gustav Lanz.....	Bicycle Squad...	" 28, "	"
".....	† Albert McKean.....	Twenty-seventh.....	" 28, "	"
".....	† C. B. Dyer.....	Bicycle Squad...	" 28, "	"
".....	† John E. Schelpp...	Fifty-ninth.....	Apr. 20, "	"
".....	† Charles Schlemmen.	".....	" 20, "	Saved lives at fire.
".....	† Charles Rickert...	".....	" 20, "	"
".....	† John F. Blake.....	Fifty-eighth.....	" 20, "	"
".....	* Thaddeus M. Jones.	Bicycle Squad...	May 20, "	Stopping runaway.
".....	§ Frederick L. Stahl.	Fifteenth.....	" 25, "	Saved life at fire.
".....	* Charles A. Schultz.	Fifth.....	" 25, "	"
".....	* Thos. J. Fitzpatrick	Twenty-first.....	" 25, "	"
".....	* James A. Carroll...	Forty-ninth.....	" 25, "	Admirable manner of performing duty.
".....	* Joseph E. Farrell...	Forty-sixth.....	" 25, "	"
".....	* John J. McCloskey.	Seventy-second.....	" 25, "	"
".....	† Daniel O'Driscoll.	Thirty-second.....	June 8, "	Shot in making arrest.
".....	† William J. File.....	Nineteenth.....	" 20, "	Stopping runaway.
".....	† James E. Hinch...	Eighth.....	July 13, "	Saved boy from drowning.
Detective Officer..	|| John J. Fogarty...	Detective Bureau	" 20, "	Arrest of professional thieves (William Mason and George Spencer).
Detective Sergeant	† Charles Stripp.....	".....	" 20, "	"
Patrolman.....	† Frank A. Nolan...	Thirty-sixth.....	Sept. 6, "	Saved man from vicious dog.
".....	† Hugh J. Kelly.....	Twenty-eighth.....	" 26, "	Courageous conduct, killing rabid dog.
Lineman.....	† Peter J. Higgins...	Telegraph Squad	Oct. 3, "	Stopping runaway.
Patrolman.....	† F. J. Kavanaugh...	Bicycle Squad...	" 10, "	"
".....	† Arthur McKean...	Seventy-third.....	Nov. 17, "	"
".....	† Patrick J. Muldoon.	Thirty-sixth.....	Dec. 22, "	"

* Commendation. † Certificate and medal. ‡ Certificate. § Rhinelander medal. || Certificate and promotion

Retired.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	WHEN RETIRED.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Sergeant.....	Edward A. Burgoyne.....	Twenty-fifth.....	Jan. 13, 1898	Nov. 2, 1877
Patrolman.....	Fred. J. Cregier.....	Thirty-seventh.....	" 13, "	Feb. 14, 1884
Roundsman.....	John Downey.....	Fifty-fifth.....	Feb. 24, "	Mar. 20, 1869
Patrolman.....	Alfred Crook.....	Sanitary Company.....	" 24, "	Apr. 12, 1870
".....	Thomas J. Eagan.....	Seventh.....	" 24, "	July 15, 1876
".....	John Piggott.....	Twenty-second.....	" 24, "	May 10, 1865
".....	William Ring.....	Seventy-third.....	" 24, "	Oct. 10, 1871
Roundsman.....	Edward Wiggins.....	Fourth.....	Mar. 11, "	June 5, 1883
Patrolman.....	Michael O'Rourke.....	Fiftieth.....	" 21, "	May 11, 1887
".....	Bernard Sweeney.....	Third Court.....	" 21, "	" 11, 1875
".....	John W. Falk.....	Sixth.....	Apr. 27, "	Jan. 4, 1870
".....	George E. Nethercott.....	Seventeenth.....	" 27, "	May 6, 1885
".....	Patrick W. English.....	Twenty-fifth.....	May 6, "	Sept. 16, 1870
Chlef.....	John McCullagh.....	Central Office.....	" 21, "	Mar. 30, 1870
Captain.....	William H. Kitzer.....	Sixty-second.....	June 30, "	Dec. 9, 1874
Roundsman.....	James W. Webb.....	Fifty-third.....	Aug. 3, "	" 23, "
Patrolman.....	John H. Bishop.....	Fourth.....	" 3, "	June 6, 1883
".....	Martin Hines.....	Sixty-fourth.....	" 3, "	July 13, 1878
".....	Bernard Keegan.....	Seventy-fourth.....	" 3, "	May 13, 1871
".....	John H. Lozier.....	Seventy-third.....	" 3, "	Apr. 27, 1872
".....	Henry Miller.....	Fifty-fourth.....	" 3, "	Nov. 24, 1877
".....	William Nevin.....	Eleventh.....	" 3, "	" 14, 1873
".....	James Quinn.....	Thirty-first.....	" 3, "	Dec. 16, 1872
".....	Bernard J. Rice.....	Sanitary Company.....	" 3, "	Jan. 13, 1875
".....	Sylvester Rogers.....	Fifty-third.....	" 3, "	May 14, 1865
".....	Jacob Tooker.....	Fifth.....	" 3, "	Mar. 11, 1868
".....	George Weiss.....	Twentieth.....	" 3, "	Sept. 9, 1874
Doorman.....	Michael Wassim.....	Ninth.....	" 3, "	Dec. 12, 1887
Patrolman.....	Alexander L. Guise.....	Fifty-eighth.....	" 16, "	Sept. 20, 1867
".....	Robert Nixon.....	Tenement-house Squad.....	" 16, "	Feb. 10, 1873
Captain.....	James Ward.....	Fourth.....	Sept. 22, "	May 29, 1883
Patrolman.....	Patrick Byrne.....	Seventy-third.....	Oct. 3, "	Sept. 18, 1870
".....	Thomas J. Carter.....	Twenty-ninth.....	" 3, "	Dec. 4, 1874
Sergeant.....	George C. Frost.....	Bicycle Squad.....	" 14, "	Mar. 27, 1878
Patrolman.....	James F. Buckley.....	First.....	" 14, "	Dec. 19, 1872
".....	David W. Dill.....	Sixty-first.....	" 14, "	Sept. 7, 1872
".....	David D. Hall.....	Fourteenth.....	" 14, "	July 1, 1876
Sergeant.....	Washington Mullen.....	Thirty-first.....	" 25, "	Oct. 6, 1864

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	WHEN RETIRED.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman.....	Thomas E. Boone.....	Fifty-ninth.....	Oct. 25, 1898	Apr. 6, 1864
".....	Michael Byrnes.....	Twenty-second.....	" 25, "	July 2, 1881
".....	Matthew McConnell.....	Second.....	" 25, "	Oct. 16, 1886
".....	Bernard J. Ward.....	Thirty-fifth.....	" 31, "	Nov. 5, 1892
".....	Thomas J. McKenna.....	Fourth.....	Nov. 14, "	July 28, 1893
Roundsman.....	Matthew Campbell.....	Seventy-ninth.....	" 18, "	Jan. 24, 1868
".....	John Simms.....	Sixteenth.....	" 18, "	Aug. 7, 1878
Patrolman.....	William H. Anthes.....	Thirty-third.....	" 18, "	May 7, 1874
".....	Herbert Oberly.....	Seventy-third.....	" 18, "	Dec. 27, 1886
".....	Stephen F. Lewis.....	Forty-sixth.....	" 30, "	May 24, 1883
Sergeant.....	Michael McCarthy.....	Sixty-eighth.....	Dec. 14, "	Oct. 4, 1871
Patrolman.....	Sumner Baldwin.....	Twentieth.....	" 14, "	July 17, 1880
".....	William Terriere.....	Fifty-fourth.....	" 14, "	Nov. 8, 1867
".....	Edward J. Daly.....	Fiftieth.....	" 14, "	Dec. 14, 1891
Captain.....	Francis A. Early.....	Sixty-fourth.....	" 16, "	May 13, 1872
Patrolman.....	Eugene D. Grosjean.....	First.....	" 27, "	Nov. 4, 1878
".....	Christian Gohl.....	Thirty-seventh.....	" 27, "	Sept. 6, 1878

Number of Precincts and Location of Station-houses and Squads in the Boroughs of The City of New York—Changes made in Numbering on the 1st day of May, 1898.

Central Office.....No. 300 Mulberry street, Borough of Manhattan.

NEW PRECINCT NUMBER.	OLD PRECINCT NUMBER.	LOCATION.
First.....	First.....	Old slip.
Second.....	Second.....	Liberty and Church streets.
Third.....	Third.....	City Hall.
Fourth.....	Bridge.....	Brooklyn Bridge.
Fifth.....	Fourth.....	9 Oak street.
Sixth.....	Sixth.....	19 Elizabeth street.
Seventh.....	Seventh.....	247 Madison street.
Eighth.....	Fifth.....	19 Leonard street.
Ninth.....	Ninth.....	135 Charles street.
Tenth.....	Eighth.....	24 Macdougall street.
Eleventh.....	Tenth.....	205 Mulberry street.
Twelfth.....	Eleventh.....	105 Eldridge street.
Thirteenth.....	Twelfth.....	Attorney and Delancey streets.
Fourteenth.....	Thirteenth.....	(Union Market) East Houston and Sheriff streets.
Fifteenth.....	Fourteenth.....	First avenue and Fifth street.
Sixteenth.....	Fifteenth.....	253 Mercer street.
Seventeenth.....	Sixteenth.....	230 West Twentieth street.
Eighteenth.....	Eighteenth.....	327 East Twenty-second street.
Nineteenth.....	Nineteenth.....	137 West Thirtieth street.
Twentieth.....	Twentieth.....	434 West Thirty-seventh street.
Twenty-first.....	Twenty-first.....	160 East Thirty-fifth street.
Twenty-second.....	Twenty-second.....	345 West Forty-seventh street.
Twenty-third.....	Seventeenth.....	Grand Central Depot.
Twenty-fourth.....	Twenty-third.....	163 East Fifty-first street.
Twenty-fifth.....	Twenty-fifth.....	153 East Sixty-seventh street.
Twenty-sixth.....	Twenty-fourth.....	150 West Sixty-eighth street.
Twenty-seventh.....	Central Park.....	The Arsenal, Central Park.
Twenty-eighth.....	Twenty-seventh.....	432 East Eighty-eighth street.
Twenty-ninth.....	Twenty-eighth.....	177 East One Hundred and Fourth street.
Thirtieth.....	Twenty-sixth.....	134 West One Hundredth street.
Thirty-first.....	Thirtieth.....	438 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.
Thirty-second.....	Twenty-ninth.....	148 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.
Thirty-third.....	Thirty-second.....	One Hundred and Fifty-second street and Amsterdam avenue.
Borough of Bronx.		
Thirty-fourth.....	Thirty-first.....	High Bridge.
Thirty-fifth.....	Thirty-seventh.....	One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Alexander avenue.
Thirty-sixth.....	Thirty-third.....	One Hundred and Sixtieth street and Third avenue.
Thirty-seventh.....	Thirty-fourth.....	One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Bathgate avenue.
Thirty-eighth.....	Thirty-eighth.....	Main street, Westchester.
Thirty-ninth.....	Thirty-eighth (Sub).....	Wakefield.
Fortieth.....	Thirty-fifth.....	Kingsbridge.
Forty-first.....	Bronx Park.....	Bronx Park.
Forty-second.....	Thirty-sixth.....	Pier "A," North river.
Criminal Court Squad.....		Franklin and Centre streets.
Second Court Squad.....		West Tenth street and Sixth avenue.
Third Court Squad.....		69 Essex street.
Fourth Court Squad.....		151 East Fifty-seventh street.
Fifth Court Squad.....		170 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.
Sixth Court Squad.....		One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Third avenue.
Seventh Court Squad.....		314 West Fifty-fourth street.
Detective Bureau.....		300 Mulberry street.
Bureau of Information.....		300 Mulberry street.
Boiler Squad.....		300 Mulberry street.
Health Squad.....		Franklin and Centre streets (Criminal Court Building).
Bicycle Squad.....		1786 Broadway.
House of Detention.....		203 Mulberry street.

Headquarters—Borough of Brooklyn.....Municipal Building, Joralemon street.

NEW PRECINCT NUMBER.	OLD PRECINCT NUMBER.	LOCATION.
Forty-third.....	Eighteenth.....	Forty-third street and Fourth avenue.
Forty-fourth.....	Eighth.....	Sixteenth street and Fifth avenue.
Forty-fifth.....	Eleventh.....	Richards avenue and Rapelyea street.
Forty-sixth.....	Tenth.....	Bergen street and Sixth avenue.
Forty-seventh.....	Third.....	No. 17 Butler street.
Forty-eighth.....	Fifteenth.....	Emmet and Amity streets.
Forty-ninth.....	First.....	No. 318 Adams street.
Fiftieth.....	Second.....	No. 49 Fulton street.
Fifty-first.....	Twenty-second.....	Grand avenue and Park place.
Fifty-second.....	Twelfth.....	Atlantic and Schenectady avenues.
Fifty-third.....	Seventeenth.....	Miller and Liberty avenues.
Fifty-fourth.....	Fourteenth.....	Ralph avenue and Quincy street.
Fifty-fifth.....	Ninth.....	Gates and Throop avenues.
Fifty-sixth.....	Fourth.....	De Kalb and Classon avenues.
Fifty-seventh.....	Twenty-first.....	Clermont and Flushing avenues.
Fifty-eighth.....	Thirteenth.....	Tompkins and Vernon avenues.
Fifty-ninth.....	Sixteenth.....	Lee avenue and Clymer street.
Sixtieth.....	Fifth.....	Bedford avenue and North First street.
Sixty-first.....	Seventh.....	Manhattan and Greenpoint avenues.
Sixty-second.....	Nineteenth.....	Humboldt and Herbert streets.
Sixty-third.....	Sixth.....	Stagg street and Bushwick avenue.
Sixty-fourth.....	Twentieth.....	De Kalb and Hamburg avenues.
Sixty-fifth.....	Twenty-seventh.....	Eastern Parkway near Osborne street.
Sixty-sixth.....	Twenty-sixth.....	Canarsie Village.
Sixty-seventh.....	Twenty-third.....	Grand street, near Flatbush avenue.
Sixty-eighth.....	Twenty-eighth.....	Voorhees avenue and Shore road (Sheepshead bay).
Sixty-ninth.....	Twenty-fourth.....	West Eighth street and Surf avenue.
Seventieth.....	Twenty-ninth.....	Nineteenth avenue, between Bath and Benson avenues.
Seventy-first.....	Twenty-fifth.....	Eighty-sixth street and Fort Hamilton avenue.
Seventy-second.....	Thirtieth.....	Foster avenue, near Coney Island avenue.
Seventy-third.....	Prospect Park.....	Prospect Park.
Detective Bureau.....		Municipal Building, Joralemon street.
License Squad.....		Borough Hall, Fulton street entrance.

Headquarters—Borough of Queens.....No. 142 East avenue, Long Island City.

NEW PRECINCT NUMBER.	OLD PRECINCT NUMBER.	LOCATION.
Seventy-fourth.....	First (Long Island City).....	Crescent and Grand avenues.
Seventy-fifth.....	Second (Long Island City).....	Fourth street and Vernon avenue.
Seventy-sixth.....	Flushing.....	Linden avenue and Broadway.
Seventy-sixth First Sub.....	College Point.....	Second avenue, near Sixth street.
Seventy-sixth Second Sub.....	Whitestone.....	Eighth avenue and Eighteenth street.
Seventy-seventh.....	Newtown.....	Grand and Court streets.
Seventy-eighth.....	Jamaica.....	Flushing avenue and Fulton street.
Seventy-eighth Sub.....	Richmond Hill.....	Johnson and Jamaica avenues.
Seventy-ninth.....	Far Rockaway.....	Mott and Central avenues.
Seventy-ninth Sub.....	Rockaway Beach.....	Seaside avenue and Henry street.

Headquarters—Borough of Richmond.....No. 19 Beach street, Stapleton.

NEW PRECINCT NUMBER.	OLD PRECINCT NUMBER.	LOCATION.
Eightieth.....	First (Staten Island).....	No. 19 Beach street, Stapleton.
Eightieth First Sub.....	Second (Staten Island).....	Richmond terrace, West New Brighton.
Eightieth Second Sub.....	Third (Staten Island).....	East Broadway, Tottenville.
Eightieth Third Sub.....	Fourth (Staten Island).....	Rockland avenue, near New Springville.

DISCIPLINE OF THE FORCE.

Number of charges pending December 31, 1897.....	30
Disposed of during the year 1898.....	8
(Dismissed from the force, 1; complaints dismissed, 7.)	
Remaining undisposed of, December 31, 1898.....	22
Number of charges preferred against members of the force during the year 1898.....	3,574
Intoxication.....	73
Neglect of duty and violation of rules.....	3,212
Citizens' complaints.....	289
	3,574
Dismissals from the force during the year 1898.....	24
Charges pending against officers dismissed during 1898.....	59
resigned during 1898.....	13
deceased during 1898.....	5
retired during 1898.....	3
Number of Patrolmen fined during year 1898.....	1,291
reprimanded during year 1898.....	1,139
Number of complaints dismissed during year 1898.....	457
disapproved during year 1898.....	13
made during year 1898 that have not been disposed of.....	570
	3,574
Number of days' fines, Patrolmen, during year 1898.....	3,789½
Captains, during year 1898.....	
Sergeants, during year 1898.....	5
Roundsmen, during year 1898.....	
Doormen, during year 1898.....	50
Matrons, during year 1898.....	
Total.....	3,844½

BOARD OF SURGEONS.

The following tables show the sick time of the force by precincts and squads during the year, together with other results of the labor of the Surgeons of the Department.

The first table shows the time lost by members of the force by reason of sickness, disability and injuries. The per cent. of sick to full time was about 2.96.

Members of the force are allowed half pay while sick. During the year allowances have been made for full time in many cases, and the extra amount paid by the Treasurer, by order of the Board, was \$5,374.14.

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	No. of the Force.	No. of Days Full Time.	No. of Days Sick Time.	No. of Days Sick Time Paid.	No. of Days Sick Time Unpaid.
First.....	119	45,132	1,715½	857½	857½
Second.....	139	51,293	1,378	689	689
Third.....	104	39,024	1,118	559	559
Fourth.....	128	41,385	1,170½	585½	585½
Fifth.....	134	54,311	2,224½	1,112½	1,112½
Sixth.....	98	36,119	1,902	951	951
Seventh.....	95	34,829	1,664½	832½	832½
Eighth.....	134	49,721	1,835½	917½	917½
Ninth.....	130	47,488	1,936	968	968
Tenth.....	157	55,455	1,940	970	970
Eleventh.....	80	29,951	1,438½	719½	719½
Twelfth.....	113	37,939	1,085	542½	542½
Thirteenth.....	66	24,070	628½	314½	314½
Fourteenth.....	77	28,688	84	402	402
Fifteenth.....	109	39,337	1,555	777½	777½
Sixteenth.....	117	42,628	1,741	870½	870½
Seventeenth.....	105	37,989	1,729	864½	864½
Eighteenth.....	122	43,468	2,144	1,072	1,072
Nineteenth.....	197	69,930	2,340½	1,170½	1,170½
Twentieth.....	117	43,279	1,880½	940½	940½
Twenty-first.....	102	38,443	2,149	1,074½	1,074½
Twenty-second.....	140	47,912	2,429	1,214½	1,214½
Twenty-third.....	44	19,039	213½	106½	106½
Twenty-fourth.....	133	48,362	1,163½	581½	581½
Twenty-fifth.....	151	54,192	1,622	811	811
Twenty-sixth.....	121	44,022	1,746½	873½	873½
Twenty-seventh.....	180	77,700	1,286½	643½	643½
Twenty-eighth.....	116	43,514	1,520½	760½	760½
Twenty-ninth.....	122	45,680	1,977½	988½	988½
Thirtieth.....	108	39,725	1,566	783	783
Thirty-first.....	163	60,293	1,660½	830½	830½
Thirty-second.....	144	54,680	1,634	817	817
Thirty-third.....	137	49,399	1,418½	709½	709½
Thirty-fourth.....	66	25,150	777	388½	388½
Thirty-fifth.....	118	43,702	1,419½	709½	709½
Thirty-sixth.....	122	45,678	1,449	724½	724½
Thirty-seventh.....	66	28,124	923	461½	461½
Thirty-eighth.....	78	31,679	732½	366½	366½
Thirty-ninth.....	47	11,699	328	164	164
Fortieth.....	69	19,100	466	233	233
Forty-first.....	57	20,081	935½	467½	467½
Forty-second.....	65	23,907	681½	340½	340½
Forty-third.....	64	24,238	461½	230½	230½
Forty-fourth.....	69	26,606	280	140	140
Forty-fifth.....	74	27,554	770½	385½	385½
Forty-sixth.....	61	22,971	475½	237½	237½
Forty-seventh.....	73	26,266	245½	122½	122½
Forty-eighth.....	42	16,177	376½	188½	188½
Forty-ninth.....	97	37,594	890	445	445
Fiftieth.....	53	21,774	611½	305½	305½
Fifty-first.....	42	16,421	154½	77½	77½
Fifty-second.....	53	26,867	517	258½	258½
Fifty-third.....	71	26,042	896	448	448
Fifty-fourth.....	69	25,908	477	238½	238½
Fifty-fifth.....	89	27,106	409	204½	204½
Fifty-sixth.....	67	24,551	286½	143½	143½
Fifty-seventh.....	49	18,643	109	54½	54½
Fifty-eighth.....	45	17,756	416½	208½	208½
Fifty-ninth.....	74	28,461	798	399	399
Sixtieth.....	78	29,617	701	350½	350½
Sixty-first.....	64	22,700	618	309	309
Sixty-second.....	52	18,926	402	201	201
Sixty-third.....	65	23,537	398½	199½	199½
Sixty-fourth.....	73	26,247	560	280	280
Sixty-fifth.....	34	12,712	476½	238½	238½
Sixty-sixth.....	34	12,772	169	84½	84½
Sixty-seventh.....	46	16,459	515	257½	257½
Sixty-eighth.....	32	11,807	111½	55½	55½
Sixty-ninth.....	48	18,301	159½	79½	79½
Seventieth.....	33	12,349	289	144½	144½
Seventy-first.....	35	12,504	73	36½	36½
Seventy-second.....	32	11,684	161	80½	80½
Seventy-third.....	72	32,733	810½	405½	405½

PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	No. of the Force.	No. of Days Full Time.	No. of Days Sick Time.	No. of Days Sick Time Paid.	No. of Days Sick Time Unpaid.
Seventy-fourth.....	39	12,758	502½	251¼	251¼
Seventy-fifth.....	51	15,348	399½	199¾	199¾
Seventy-sixth.....	38	9,993	383½	191¾	191¾
Seventy-seventh.....	19	4,415	107½	53¾	53¾
Seventy-eighth.....	38	9,129	280½	140¾	140¾
Seventy-ninth.....	31	9,878	322½	161¼	161¼
Eightieth.....	65	24,569	651	325½	325½
Detective Bureau (Manhattan).....	123	44,015	232	116	116
Detective Bureau (Brooklyn).....	15	4,954	22½	11¼	11¼
Central Office Squad.....	144	52,132	355	177½	177½
Bicycle Squad.....	90	32,156	1,164½	582¼	582¼
License Squad.....	14	5,354	219½	109¾	109¾
Sanitary Company, Health Squad.....	82	27,038	838	419	419
House of Detention Squad.....	9	3,012	18½	9¾	9¾
Telegraph Squad.....	21	8,389	46	23	23
Court Squads.....	172	58,111	903½	451¾	451¾
Total.....	7,431	2,721,912	80,724	40,362	40,362

The following Table Shows the Number of the Force on the Sick List Each Day during the Year. The Daily Average was 224.

DAYS OF MONTH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
1.....	223	255	177	164	172	177	160	190	213	222	185	233	2,371
2.....	265	271	171	181	167	172	189	198	235	203	170	218	2,440
3.....	277	275	182	204	178	180	213	225	286	204	181	230	2,636
4.....	279	281	204	207	189	189	225	247	323	213	199	251	2,807
5.....	285	259	209	228	213	208	219	264	358	222	197	258	2,940
6.....	283	254	217	231	205	205	215	266	343	224	205	285	2,933
7.....	267	250	220	221	208	193	215	264	339	229	217	282	2,905
8.....	273	259	218	224	210	183	215	252	310	239	197	294	2,874
9.....	274	261	213	227	221	187	221	242	290	251	192	292	2,871
10.....	250	259	201	225	216	197	215	246	290	260	221	297	2,877
11.....	238	268	198	217	219	194	211	237	280	266	232	305	2,865
12.....	238	263	201	200	214	202	194	225	279	264	228	314	2,822
13.....	232	250	195	203	200	196	194	225	249	259	228	316	2,747
14.....	215	237	193	190	213	190	193	224	249	245	242	319	2,710
15.....	219	228	196	192	218	179	190	227	250	237	234	314	2,684
16.....	229	230	200	187	213	175	181	229	251	233	230	329	2,687
17.....	218	229	212	186	203	169	200	223	253	237	225	336	2,691
18.....	209	228	211	183	179	165	189	232	251	242	228	339	2,656
19.....	200	246	207	195	178	167	174	230	242	240	237	354	2,670
20.....	199	256	203	187	174	166	172	241	235	251	218	353	2,655
21.....	205	253	193	185	171	165	172	234	243	241	212	358	2,642
22.....	196	236	181	183	175	168	160	236	235	238	208	381	2,597
23.....	202	224	192	186	174	168	181	232	236	232	198	406	2,635
24.....	207	204	194	201	174	175	180	234	242	232	203	410	2,656
25.....	207	202	195	192	170	173	180	232	236	216	210	408	2,621
26.....	206	204	192	187	177	169	179	227	245	218	209	407	2,620
27.....	215	209	191	180	185	166	192	237	237	205	197	375	2,590
28.....	229	203	186	185	184	140	192	237	222	196	213	367	2,554
29.....	225	....	178	184	183	144	189	231	206	197	226	363	2,326
30.....	245	....	175	185	194	152	188	226	215	185	222	340	2,327
31.....	248	....	175	....	189	....	192	227	....	187	....	341	1,559
Total.....	7,258	6,794	6,080	5,920	5,967	5,314	6,000	7,241	7,843	7,092	6,364	10,095	81,963

Deaths during 1898.

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman.....	Matthias Jennings.....	Twenty-seventh.....	Jan. 3, 1898	Jan. 10, 1881
".....	Michael F. McGoff.....	Thirty-fifth.....	" 17, "	June 18, 1890
".....	Fred. H. Lincoln.....	Bicycle Squad.....	" 18, "	Feb. 11, 1897
".....	John F. W. Hoecke.....	Eighth.....	" 23, "	Nov. 17, 1896
Matron.....	Ann Julian.....	Fifty-seventh.....	" 23, "	June 8, 1892
Patrolman.....	William H. Irving.....	Seventy-fifth.....	" 30, "	Apr. 17, 1896
".....	John Green.....	Seventy-first.....	Feb. 3, "	Jan. 11, 1892
".....	Stephan Trapani.....	Sixty-second.....	" 8, "	May 28, 1888
".....	James F. Burns.....	Sixth.....	" 10, "	" 19, 1891
".....	Michael Casey.....	Thirty-third.....	" 12, "	Dec. 17, 1883
".....	John Finnigan.....	Sixty-seventh.....	" 16, "	June 7, 1895
".....	Timothy Jordan.....	Central Office.....	" 18, "	Aug. 16, 1872
Doorman.....	Ephraim A. Arnold.....	Thirty-sixth.....	" 18, "	Feb. 2, 1893
Patrolman.....	George W. Senk.....	Thirty eighth.....	" 20, "	Nov. 11, 1891
".....	Edward Buttlinger.....	Central Office.....	" 21, "	Dec. 24, 1878
".....	John J. Sheridan.....	Twenty-first.....	" 23, "	Mar. 28, 1882
Captain.....	Edwin Dyer.....	Fifty-second.....	" 27, "	Feb. 18, 1863

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman.....	Joseph F. Kane.....	Twentieth.....	Feb. 27, 1898	June 6, 1894
".....	Thomas E. Kennedy.....	Fiftieth.....	" 28, "	Feb. 9, 1891
".....	Walter Morgan.....	".....	Mar. 8, "	Aug. 1, 1885
".....	George H. Blythe.....	Forty-sixth.....	" 9, "	Jan. 9, 1896
".....	John Leddy.....	Thirty-fifth.....	" 9, "	Oct. 23, 1886
".....	Arthur A. Van Heusen.....	Nineteenth.....	" 11, "	Dec. 3, 1896
Surgeon.....	William P. Morrissey.....	Brooklyn.....	" 13, "	Mar. 20, 1886
Patrolman.....	Augustus Nelson.....	Third.....	" 14, "	Aug. 14, 1871
".....	George Nicoali.....	".....	" 16, "	May 6, 1885
".....	Michael Murphy.....	Twentieth.....	" 22, "	Sept. 27, 1870
".....	John H. McGrath.....	Forty-sixth.....	" 24, "	Apr. 3, 1893
".....	Edward F. Brett.....	Thirty-fourth.....	" 25, "	Sept. 19, 1881
".....	Thomas O'Neill.....	Ninth.....	Apr. 4, "	July 20, 1870
".....	Bert. G. Overholzer.....	Twenty-fifth.....	" 7, "	Dec. 18, 1895
".....	Michael Waters.....	Ninth.....	" 10, "	Feb. 4, 1859
".....	David H. Erwicker.....	Fifty-fourth.....	" 18, "	Oct. 10, 1895
Captain.....	John R. Groo.....	Thirty-first.....	" 29, "	" 27, 1868
Patrolman.....	George W. Lacour.....	Twenty-sixth.....	" 30, "	Aug. 24, 1886
".....	August Weissner.....	Eleventh.....	May 1, "	Dec. 4, 1889
".....	James E. Liston.....	Twenty-second.....	" 10, "	Aug. 20, 1881
".....	Henry W. Weilbach.....	First.....	" 12, "	May 21, 1896
".....	Thomas Bowes.....	Thirty-fifth.....	" 15, "	Feb. 10, 1879
".....	Thomas McDonald.....	Thirty-third.....	" 20, "	July 21, 1886
".....	John J. McCloskey.....	Forty-fifth.....	" 22, "	" 2, 1889
Sergeant.....	Jeremiah D. Sullivan.....	Central Office.....	June 2, "	Oct. 26, 1892
Patrolman.....	Maurice Reid.....	Fifteenth.....	" 10, "	Jan. 18, 1878
".....	Charles Gerlach.....	".....	" 14, "	Nov. 2, 1896
".....	Joseph Peters.....	Twenty-ninth.....	" 14, "	June 8, 1893
".....	Richard Flynn.....	Eighth.....	" 21, "	Aug. 19, 1881
".....	Thomas Fagan.....	Seventy-eighth.....	" 23, "	July 21, 1888
".....	Christopher E. Mackney.....	Eighteenth.....	" 25, "	June 6, 1894
".....	Timothy Ring.....	Thirteenth.....	" 26, "	Mar. 12, 1890
".....	Henry A. Hayward.....	Central Office.....	July 3, "	Dec. 3, 1836
".....	William Burns.....	Eighteenth.....	" 4, "	June 15, 1883
".....	Thomas Rhatigan.....	Fifty-seventh.....	" 7, "	Jan. 14, 1893
".....	Isaac D. Lopez.....	Fourth.....	" 21, "	July 20, "
".....	George D. Fonda.....	Sixty-fourth.....	" 23, "	Mar. 10, 1879
".....	Thomas F. O'Donough.....	Fifty-sixth.....	" 26, "	Oct. 3, 1891
".....	William Whiting.....	Fifty-third.....	" 28, "	Dec. 26, 1893
".....	John Maher.....	Seventy-eighth.....	Aug. 9, "	May 18, 1892
".....	Henry C. Hawley.....	Nineteenth.....	" 11, "	Oct. 12, 1895
".....	Robert N. Day.....	Criminal Court.....	" 24, "	Nov. 27, 1889
".....	Alexander Wingate.....	Thirtieth.....	" 24, "	Feb. 7, "
".....	August Schneider.....	Twenty second.....	" 26, "	Mar. 25, 1882
".....	Thomas Sheehan.....	Thirty-sixth.....	Sept. 3, "	Sept. 6, 1883
Detective-Sergeant.....	John Killilea.....	Detective Bureau.....	" 4, "	Feb. 8, 1873
Patrolman.....	Leo S. McGarvey.....	Fifty-ninth.....	" 4, "	Jan. 21, 1895
".....	Maurice Keleher.....	".....	" 5, "	Apr. 16, 1889
".....	James Fantry.....	Seventy-fifth.....	" 10, "	May 13, 1871
".....	John F. Gilligan.....	Twenty-first.....	" 11, "	Mar. 1, 1893
Sergeant.....	John Kelly.....	Twenty-fourth.....	" 12, "	Sept. 27, 1870
Patrolman.....	Joseph Bradley.....	Twenty-first.....	" 15, "	Nov. 2, 1896
".....	Henry J. Eberman.....	Central Office.....	" 15, "	Dec. 11, 1895
Captain.....	William Meakim.....	Seventh.....	" 18, "	Feb. 10, 1873
Patrolman.....	John Stewart.....	Fifty-fifth.....	" 20, "	June 5, 1888
".....	Charles Daly.....	Fourth.....	Oct. 1, "	Feb. 12, 1884
".....	John F. McDonough.....	License Squad.....	" 1, "	Jan. 5, 1887
".....	Charles P. Sheridan.....	Eleventh.....	" 6, "	Sept. 11, 1886
".....	James Bulger.....	Sixth Court.....	" 7, "	June 4, 1890
".....	Charles H. Boyle.....	Twenty-fourth.....	" 8, "	Jan. 13, 1882
".....	Henry F. Buschman.....	Fortieth.....	" 8, "	Feb. 11, 1889
".....	Thomas C. Johnson.....	Forty-eighth.....	" 8, "	Jan. 8, 1893
".....	John Sheridan.....	Seventh.....	" 10, "	Apr. 29, 1876
".....	John P. Mulcahey.....	Nineteenth.....	" 22, "	Jan. 13, 1888
".....	Daniel J. Griffin.....	Sixth.....	" 31, "	Oct. 20, "
Detective Sergeant.....	James R. Smith.....	Fifty-eighth.....	Nov. 2, "	Apr. 21, 1884
Patrolman.....	William J. Kelly.....	Twenty-sixth.....	" 2, "	Oct. 26, 1892
Captain.....	John M. O'Keefe.....	Twelfth.....	" 3, "	Feb. 1, 1871
Patrolman.....	John W. Wohlfarth.....	Fourteenth.....	" 3, "	Aug. 15, 1884
".....	William B. Daniels.....	Thirty-second.....	" 6, "	May 21, 1896
".....	Michael J. Howard.....	Twenty-ninth.....	" 12, "	Nov. 17, 1888
".....	James Ryan.....	Ninth.....	" 12, "	Feb. 21, 1890
".....	Joseph B. Donnelly.....	Twenty-seventh.....	" 14, "	Dec. 1, 1893
".....	William Mulholland.....	Tenth.....	" 14, "	Mar. 7, 1882
".....	George F. Cook.....	Fifty-ninth.....	" 16, "	Dec. 6, 1890
".....	Bernard McArdle.....	Third.....	" 19, "	Mar. 31, 1875
".....	James W. Quinn.....	Fifty-second.....	Dec. 3, "	Dec. 24, 1878
".....	Henry T. Clark.....	First.....	" 4, "	June 6, 1894
".....	Patrick Gleason.....	Forty-eighth.....	" 11, "	Oct. 1, 1892
".....	Joseph Quigley.....	Twenty-eighth.....	" 13, "	Oct. 12, 1895
".....	James Maloney.....	Second Court.....	" 14, "	Jan. 27, 1873

RANK.	NAME.	PRECINCT.	DATE OF DEATH.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Patrolman.....	William Keene.....	Twenty-first.....	Dec. 17, 1898	Mar. 11, 1893
Sergeant.....	George W. Rogers.....	Fifty-second.....	" 18, "	Aug. 1, 1851
Patrolman.....	John J. Callaghan.....	Sixth.....	" 21, "	Jan. 29, 1896
".....	Martin Olsen.....	Thirty-third.....	" 25, "	Mar. 11, 1893
Captain.....	Robert Young.....	Twenty-third.....	" 26, "	Mar. 17, 1866
Patrolman.....	Patrick O'Donnell.....	Thirty-seventh.....	" 30, "	May 25, 1892

Causes of Death.

Accident (railroad).....	1	Heart, fatty degeneration of.....	1
Ataxia locomotor.....	1	Heat-stroke.....	1
Alcoholism.....	1	Hernia, strangulated, operation, shock..	1
Apoplexy.....	4	Kidney, acute inflammation of.....	3
Blood poisoning.....	2	" " chronic inflammation of.....	13
Brain, inflammation of.....	1	Liver, cirrhosis of.....	4
Cancer of face.....	1	" " inflammation of.....	1
" " liver.....	1	Meningitis, acute, simple.....	1
" " rectum.....	1	Paresis, general.....	1
" " stomach.....	2	Pericarditis.....	1
" " stomach and liver.....	1	Peritonitis.....	1
Calculi in gall-bladder, operation.....	1	Pleurisy.....	1
Carbuncle.....	1	Pneumonia.....	14
Diabetes, mellitus.....	1	Septicæmia following appendicitis, ab-	
Diarrhoea, chronic, with bronchitis.....	1	scess, operation.....	1
Drowning.....	1	Suicide.....	1
Epilepsy.....	2	Sunstroke.....	2
Erysipelas.....	1	Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	20
Fracture of skull.....	2	Ulcer of stomach.....	1
Fever, typhoid.....	4	Wound, gunshot, killed in battle before	
" " typho-malarial.....	1	Santiago.....	1
" " remittent.....	1		
Heart disease.....	2	Total.....	103

The number of days lost by and the number of visits made to the sick and wounded members of the force during the year 1898, also visits to the precinct station-houses, is found in the accompanying table, followed by a report on the condition of the station-houses:

SURGEON'S DISTRICT NUMBER.	PRECINCTS AND SQUADS.	Number of Days Sick Time.	Number of Visits Sick and Wounded.	Number of Visits Station-houses.
First.....	Forty-second and Eightieth Precincts, Special Service Squad, Telegraph Force, Detective Bureau.....	1,547	1,088	92
Second.....	First and Twenty-first Precincts, Fourth Court.....	3,657	1,360	104
Third.....	Second, Sixteenth and Thirty-fifth Precincts.....	4,508	4,261	195
Fourth.....	Fifth and Thirteenth Precincts, Sanitary Squad, House Detention.....	3,593½	2,110	36
Fifth.....	Thirty-first, Thirty-second and Thirty-third Precincts.....	4,856	3,804	255
Sixth.....	Twelfth, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Precincts, Third District Court Squad.....	2,770	1,781	700
Seventh.....	Sixth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Seventy-fourth Precincts.....	4,256½	2,326	162
Eighth.....	Twenty-fifth, Twenty-eighth, Seventy-fifth, Seventy-sixth and Seventy-seventh Precincts.....	3,786½	1,929	129
Ninth.....	Seventeenth and Twentieth Precincts.....	3,609½	3,658	100
Tenth.....	Fourth, Seventh and Eleventh Precincts, Criminal Court Squad.....	4,032½	2,941	430
Eleventh.....	Twenty-second, Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth Precincts, Bicycle Squad, Seventh District Court Squad.....	6,861	4,709	448
Twelfth.....	Third and Eighteenth Precincts.....	3,165½	1,801	40
Thirteenth.....	Eighth, Ninth and Tenth Precincts.....	5,691½	3,968	165
Fourteenth.....	Twenty-ninth, Thirty-fourth and Fortieth Precincts, Fifth and Sixth District Court Squads.....	3,453	3,275	50
Fifteenth.....	Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-eighth and Thirty-ninth Precincts.....	3,432	1,906	109
Sixteenth.....	Nineteenth Precinct, Central Office, Second District Court Squad.....	2,755	2,054	214
Seventeenth.....	Twenty-seventh and Forty-first Precincts.....	2,223	1,588	352
Eighteenth.....	Fourth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Precincts, Brooklyn Central Office, License Squad.....	3,554½	3,161	244
Nineteenth.....	Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Seventieth and Seventy-first Precincts.....	2,264½	1,216	329
Twentieth.....	Forty-sixth, Fifty-first, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first, Sixty-seventh, Seventy-second and Seventy-third Precincts.....	4,241	4,186	498
Twenty-first.....	Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Sixty-second, Sixty-third, Sixty-fourth, Sixty-fifth, Sixty-sixth, Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth Precincts.....	4,782	1,838	300
		79,959	54,960	4,872

First Precinct—This station-house is in good repair and cleanly, but its location, in Old slip is so low that the very high tides that occasionally occur cause the water of the river to flow into the drain-pipes of the house, and thus forcing the sewer gas back into the building, and so seriously impairing its sanitary condition.

Second Precinct—Very good sanitary condition.

Third Precinct—The condition of this station-house is very good.

Fourth Precinct—This station is a basement floor in the Executive Building of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, and is used only as a muster-room for the men in this command, all of whom sleep at home. The plumbing is in good condition.

Fifth Precinct—We would call attention to the plumbing, ventilation, and the condition of the flooring in the station-house and prison. The ventilation in all the dormitories, excepting those numbered 5 and 6, is by the doors and windows, direct upon the sleeping men; in those numbered 5 and 6 there is a ventilating flue in either end of both rooms, rendering the air more fit to breathe. The prison is also poorly ventilated; here the ventilation could be easily improved by windows and ventilators let into the wall at the side of the prison; this wall faces a wide court, and this improvement could be easily made. The flooring, flagging, etc., through both buildings has sunken and fallen away at various points, so that the drains are at the highest point, in the floor, thus rendering them inefficient. The plumbing is of the old type known as "closed plumbing," and very little of it is trapped aboveground; one trap serves for several closets; in the lower tier of the prison cells the pipes from the cells above run through the lower cells; they are of iron, and both rusty and leaky. In the Captain's room there is a closet so close to the bed that, owing to the old style of plumbing, it makes the sleeping-room offensive; there is a large air-shaft adjoining this room that could be utilized for placing a cleanly built and modern closet without the Captain's room. Large ventilators in the skylight covering the stairways, controlled by some device for opening and shutting, would greatly improve the ventilation throughout the house.

Sixth Precinct—The sanitary condition of this station is fair; the roof leaks. The wood-work forming closets under water fixtures should be removed. Unsanitary plumbing-work is now undergoing repair, and extensive alterations are now under consideration for the improvement of this house.

Seventh Precinct—Condition fair. Objectionable water-closet in Captain's room. Building old and unsuitable.

Eighth Precinct—Very bad.

Ninth Precinct—Excellent.

Tenth Precinct—Fair.

Eleventh Precinct—Good.

Twelfth Precinct—Good.

Thirteenth Precinct—The two things we would call attention to are ventilation and plumbing; there is no provision for ventilation in the sleeping-rooms other than by the doors and win-

dows. The plumbing throughout the house is of the old style known as "closed plumbing," thus rendering it difficult to clean.

Fourteenth Precinct—The sanitary condition of the station-house is fair; in the men's water-closet the vent-pipe openings are plugged and not connected with a proper vent-pipe; the drain-pipes from the floor of the prison frequently become obstructed, causing a bad odor, and the common trap for those pipes is covered by a concrete floor instead of a cover that could easily be removed to clean the trap. Woodwork forming closets under water fixtures should be removed.

Fifteenth Precinct—Sanitary condition of the Fifteenth Precinct station bad. This is an old house. The prison is in the cellar and underground, and after this is washed out it remains damp. The dormitories are crowded. Woodwork forming closets under fixtures should be removed.

Sixteenth Precinct—Dormitories overcrowded. Ventilation poor.

Seventeenth Precinct—Sanitary conditions are very bad. Ceiling unsafe. Dormitories are overcrowded. Building unfit for habitation.

Eighteenth Precinct—Station-house roof leaky, and three section-rooms wet by rains. Section-rooms not heated and men in winter suffer in health as well as in comfort.

Nineteenth Precinct—Good, but overcrowded.

Twentieth Precinct—Station-house in fair condition.

Twenty-first Precinct—This station-house, located at No. 160 East Thirty-fifth street, is in a very bad sanitary condition, largely by reason of its faulty construction. It is in bad repair, poorly ventilated, and wholly inadequate for the size of the force quartered there. A new station-house is much needed for this precinct.

Twenty-second Precinct—This house is old (more than forty years) and in very poor condition. The section-rooms are overcrowded, as eighteen to twenty-one men sleep in rooms intended to accommodate about sixteen. A new house is needed for this precinct.

Twenty-third Precinct—Good.

Twenty-fourth Precinct—Good.

Twenty-fifth Precinct—The condition of this station-house is good.

Twenty-sixth Precinct—This station-house was built in 1892, and is comparatively new; it is in good sanitary condition.

Twenty-seventh Precinct—Sanitary condition is poor, on account of bad condition of plumbing of water-closets, said water-closets requiring constant disinfection.

Twenty-eighth Precinct—The condition of this station-house is good.

Twenty-ninth Precinct—Good.

Thirtieth Precinct—This house, although an old one, is in fairly good sanitary condition.

Thirty-first Precinct—Building damp and inadequately heated.

Thirty-second Precinct—Complaints of smell of illuminating gas in sleeping-room of Matrons. Female prison in bad sanitary condition, because of lack of ventilation and insufficient light, otherwise both station-house and prison are in good sanitary condition.

Thirty-third Precinct—Both station-house and prison in good sanitary condition.

Thirty-fourth Precinct—Leased property; poorly adapted in every way for station-house purposes.

Thirty-fifth Precinct—Sanitary condition very good.

Thirty-sixth Precinct—Fair, excepting that dormitories are very cold in winter.

Thirty-seventh Precinct—Station-house old, and dormitories very cold in winter.

Thirty-eighth Precinct (Westchester Village)—Condition good.

Thirty-ninth Sub-Precinct (Pelham Bay Park)—In fair condition, but there is no water on premises except well water.

Fortieth Sub-Precinct (City Island)—No water on premises except that which stands under ground floor of the station-house.

Forty-first Precinct—Fair, except dormitory crowded.

Forty-second Precinct—Old frame house on low ground. Drainage imperfect. Cellar containing water at all times. Supply of water for flushing water-closet basins insufficient. Dormitories are cold in winter and very much crowded. Interior of house has been recently repainted, and many repairs made, making the house more comfortable and attractive.

Forty-third Precinct—Sanitary condition good, except that the dormitories are exceedingly cold in winter.

Forty-fourth Precinct (Pier A, North river)—In good condition.

Forty-fifth Precinct—The station-houses in these precincts are in good sanitary condition, with sewer connections, good plumbing, well ventilated, and ample quarters for the men.

Forty-sixth Precinct—This station-house is an old building, but when the changes now contemplated are completed it will be satisfactory.

Forty-seventh and Forty-eighth Precincts—Station-houses in good sanitary condition; good plumbing, sewer connections, well ventilated and ample quarters for the men.

Forty-ninth Precinct—Station-house has been recently renovated, excepting the plumbing; the closets, urinals and baths all need replacing by more modern patterns, being entirely unsatisfactory, owing to insufficient flushing from primitive and small tanks.

Fiftieth Precinct—The plumbing in this station-house needs repairing, and about the house more or less renovating is required.

Fifty-first Precinct—This station-house is comparatively new and is in good condition.

Fifty-second Precinct—Clean, well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Fifty-third Precinct—Clean, well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Fifty-fourth Precinct—Clean, well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Fifty-fifth Precinct—Clean, well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Precincts—The houses of these precincts are in reasonably good condition, and would be very much improved by a more frequent application of paint to the cells.

Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth and Sixty-first Precincts—These station-houses are being improved by alterations in plumbing, and in minor repairs, which, the Surgeon believes, will put them in good sanitary condition.

Sixty-second Precinct—Station-house is kept clean, is well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Sixty-third Precinct—This station-house is an old building with many defects and inadequately supplied with water-closets; the existing water-closets are much worn and in bad sanitary condition. The plumbing is also very defective.

Sixty-fourth Precinct—Station-house is kept clean, is well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Sixty-fifth Precinct—Station-house is kept clean, is well ventilated and in good sanitary condition.

Sixty-sixth Precinct—This command housed in a building erected for another purpose and prepared for temporary occupation by the Police. It is kept clean, well ventilated and in as good sanitary condition as circumstances will permit.

Sixty-seventh Precinct—This station-house is a good building, but possesses one very serious defect, in that after a heavy rain the water from the sewer is dammed back and floods the cellar, rendering it uncomfortable and dangerous to the health of the Force.

Sixty-eighth Precinct—This house is not at all adapted to the requirements of a station-house, composed as it is of the union of two old-fashioned frame houses, and is entirely out of repair, the dormitories and cell floor needing urgent attention.

Sixty-ninth Precinct—This is practically a new station-house and is in good condition.

Seventieth Precinct—Good sanitary condition of station-house; good plumbing, sewer connections, well ventilated and ample quarters for the men.

Seventy-first Precinct—This station-house is a large frame building, heated with stoves, which, in moderately mild weather, keep the rooms too warm, and, as a consequence, the windows are frequently opened, subjecting the men to draughts, from which sickness has resulted. In extremely cold weather the stoves are inadequate to properly heat the house. The worst feature of the building is that it is not, and cannot be, connected with a sewer; everything from the closets and urinals empties into a cesspool. The Surgeon recommends that the cesspool be cleaned at least once every three months. The general health of the men in this district has been good; no epidemic of any kind having appeared.

Seventy-second Precinct—This station-house is an old structure, without heat in the third floor; the roof leaks; the house is in an unsanitary condition and in every particular unfit for a station-house.

Seventy-third Precinct—This station-house is believed to be entirely satisfactory.

Seventy-fourth Precinct—Sanitary condition of the Seventy-fourth Precinct station bad. The heating apparatus is in such bad order that the heat cannot be turned off in the dormitories, and the men become so overheated in bed that when they turn out for night duty they take cold; the water-closets and urinals in the cellar are in an unsanitary condition. The top floor, now used by the Bureau of Elections, will be needed as a dormitory if more men are added to the present force. In the prison the water-closets are inclosed by woodwork, which should be torn out, and a running-water pipe should be placed over each closet to flush it out.

Seventy-fifth Precinct—The station-house of Long Island City is in an unsanitary and dilapidated condition; the sleeping apartments are crowded with beds, and there is no accommodation for sleeping in the house for the commanding officers. The plumbing is in a bad condition, particularly in the prison cells.

Seventy-sixth and Seventy-seventh Precincts—The condition of these station-houses is good.

Seventy-eighth Precinct—Same as Sixty-sixth Precinct.

Seventy-ninth Precinct—Same as Sixty-sixth Precinct.

Eightieth Precinct—The Third Sub-station of the Eightieth Precinct is about as unsanitary as it is possible for it to be; the others are in good condition.

Bicycle Squad—The men of this squad do not sleep in the squad-house; it is in good sanitary condition.

Central Office Squad—Rooms in good sanitary condition.

Criminal Court Squad—Located in a building not controlled by this Department.

REPORT OF THE STEAM-BOILER INSPECTION AND ENGINEER'S BUREAU, SANITARY COMPANY, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
SANITARY COMPANY,
NEW YORK, January 1, 1899.

To the Board of Police:

In conformity with the rules of the Department, I herewith submit a report of the service of this Bureau for the year ending December 31, 1898.

The report contains the number of steam-boilers examined, tested hydrostatically, and their condition, together with the number of applicants examined as to their qualifications as engineers to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam-boilers and engines in The City of New York; also the amount of money paid to the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund, collected from owners of steam-boilers for certificates of inspection, as provided by chapter VIII. of chapter 378 of Laws of 1897. (Charter.)

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK MANGIN, JR.,

Sergeant in Command, Sanitary Company.

ENGINEERS.

For the year ending December 31, 1898, there have been 11,734 applicants examined for engineers' certificates to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam-boilers and engines. Each applicant has been examined as to his experience, qualifications and knowledge of steam-boilers and engines. Of this number 11,174 passed a satisfactory examination and have been granted certificates and 560 have been rejected.

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of examinations.....	11,734
Of which were certificates renewed.....	8,026
Of which were certificates transferred.....	2,410
Of which were new applicants.....	10,436
Of which passed on first examination.....	575
Of which passed on second examination.....	145
Of which passed on third examination.....	18
Found incompetent and certificates refused.....	738
Rejected on first examination.....	301
Rejected on second examination.....	65
Rejected on third examination.....	1
Rejected, not qualified.....	191
Rejected, certificates revoked.....	2
Total number of certificates granted.....	11,174
Of which were certificates of the first class.....	2,158
Of which were certificates of the second class.....	2,617
Of which were certificates of the third class.....	5,904
Of which were permits for heaters.....	238
Of which were Fire Department Engineers.....	150
Of which were Public School certificates.....	107

STEAM-BOILERS.

Number of examinations made of steam-boilers.....	14,882
Number of boilers tested hydrostatically.....	11,678
Number of boilers not tested, not in use.....	1,974
Number of boilers not tested, heaters (exempt under the law).....	535
Number of boilers defective.....	644
Number of boilers under repair date of last report.....	51

Defective.

Boilers condemned as unfit for further use.....	187
Boilers requiring repairs.....	457
Boilers requiring repairs date of last report.....	51
Steam gauges defective.....	97
Steam gauges under repair date of last report.....	9
Safety valves defective.....	100
Safety valves under repair date of last report.....	8
Main valves defective.....	56
Main valves under repair date of last report.....	15
Stop valves defective.....	97
Stop valves under repair date of last report.....	4
Globe valves defective.....	26
Globe valves under repair date of last report.....	25
Check valves defective.....	2
Blow-off cocks defective.....	2
Stop cocks defective.....	2
Gauge cocks.....	29
	1,176

Boilers removed and replaced by others.....	187
Boilers repaired.....	415
Boilers under repair.....	71
Boilers defective, out of use and will not be repaired.....	22
Steam gauges repaired.....	101
Steam gauges under repair.....	5
Safety valves repaired.....	94
Safety valves under repair.....	21
Safety valves defective, out of use and will not be repaired.....	2
Main valves repaired.....	57
Main valves under repair.....	13
Main valves defective, out of use and will not be repaired.....	1
Stop valves repaired.....	95
Stop valves under repair.....	5
Stop valves defective, out of use and will not be repaired.....	1
Globe valves repaired.....	19
Globe valves under repair.....	32
Check valves repaired.....	1
Check valves under repair.....	1
Blow-off cocks repaired.....	1
Blow-off cocks under repair.....	1
Stop cocks repaired.....	1
Stop-cocks under repair.....	1
Gauge cocks repaired.....	25
Gauge cocks under repair.....	4
	1,176

Total number of boilers tested..... 11,678

Total amount collected..... \$23,356 00

Total number of arrests made by the members of this squad for violation of the Steam Boiler Laws during the past year were 9. The disposition of same were as follows: 5 were held in \$100 to answer, 2 were discharged, 1 was fined \$25, and in 1 case sentence was suspended.

General Location and Use of Steam-boilers.

Total number of steam-boilers.....	14,172
Stationary boilers in buildings.....	12,177
Portable boilers used for excavating, rock drilling, etc.....	1,314
Portable boilers used for asphalt paving.....	95
Boilers on scows used for pile-driving.....	229
Boilers on scows used for dredging.....	52
Boilers on scows used for derricks.....	33
Boilers on scows used for hoisting and lighterage.....	88
Boilers on lighters used for hoisting and lighterage.....	15
Boilers on barges used for hoisting and lighterage.....	134
Boilers on schooners used for hoisting and lighterage.....	13
Boilers on elevators used for grain.....	22

	TEST.	NOT IN USE.	TOTAL.
Stationary boilers, heaters not tested.....			535
Stationary boilers.....	10,652	919	11,571
Portable boilers.....	684	630	1,314
Portable boilers, street rollers.....	66	29	95
Pile-drivers.....	74	155	229
Dredges.....	13	39	52
Derricks.....	26	7	33
Scows.....	38	50	88
Lighters.....	10	5	15
Barges.....	104	30	134
Schooners.....		13	13
Elevators.....	11	11	22
Boilers under repair.....			71
	11,678	1,888	14,172

STEAM BOILER CASUALTIES, 1898.

There were no boiler explosions in this city during the past year.

The following casualties occurred:

January 9—A water-glass on boiler burst at Ferrier & Napier, No. 21 West Fourth street, scalding Michael O'Brien, the fireman. No other damage.

January 10—A steam-pipe burst at Nos. 21 and 23 West Fourth street, scalding the wrists and fracturing the skull of Michael Gallagher, the engineer. Cause, a defective steam-pipe. No other damage.

January 13—A steam-pipe burst at No. 100 Vandam street, scalding both hands of John Lambert, the fireman. Cause, a defective steam-pipe. No other damage.

April 7—A steam-pipe burst at the Mt. Morris Electric-light Company, No. 96 Vandam street, severely scalding the arms and head of Andrew Rickey, the fireman. Cause, a defective steam-pipe. No other damage.

April 30—A steam-pipe burst at Nos. 504 to 520 Grand street, R. Hoe & Co., severely scalding Jacob Faith and Edward Douglas, steam-fitters. Cause, a defective steam-pipe. No other damage.

May 15—A valve, at the plant of the Produce Exchange, Broadway and Beaver street, burst, scalding Owen Scram, the engineer, on both arms. Cause, a defective casting. No other damage.

June 26—A steam-pipe burst at No. 61 East Seventy-third street, an apartment house, scalding the face and arms of William Murphy, the engineer. Cause, a defective pipe. No other damage.

September 1—A steam-pipe in the engine-room of McKenzie's Lumber Mill, at No. 493 Southern Boulevard, burst, severely scalding Charles Karlson, the engineer, about the face and body. Caused by shutting off the valve of a hot-water heater. No other damage.

September 24—The cylinder of a hot-air pump exploded in the flat at No. 1496 Lexington avenue, owned by Cohen & Eisler. Cause, incompetency of the janitress to operate the pump. No other damage.

November 4—A tube burst in a Heine patent water-tube boiler at the Chelsea Jute Mills, Manhattan avenue and Java street, Borough of Brooklyn, severely burning H. A. Griffin, the superintendent; Charles W. Shackford, the assistant superintendent, and Howard D. Halstead, the chief engineer. Caused by the water-tubes becoming fused from incrustation. No other damage.

December 9—A steam radiator at the Imperial Hotel, Broadway and Thirty-second street, burst while being tested by George J. Goeble, who was severely scalded about the abdomen. No other damage.

HEALTH SQUAD.

The squad, consisting of 3 Roundsmen and 47 Patrolmen, is detailed to the service of the Health Department of the city. They are paid by a special annual appropriation, though numbered among the regular uniformed Police Force. The following schedule sets forth a portion of the work of the squad. They are not exempted from the performance of police duty when required in an emergency.

SCHEDULE.

Inspections, reinspections and miscellaneous.....	228,233
Complaints made and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent.....	11,678
Complaints made and referred to the Sanitary Inspectors.....	2,218
Complaints on complaint of citizens and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent.....	2,702
Complaints made on overcrowding.....	119

Citizens' Complaints.

Received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	7,550
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent complaint made and forwarded.....	2,966
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent no cause for complaint.....	2,619
Returned to Sanitary Superintendent nuisance abated.....	2,165

Orders for Reinspection.

Held for reinspection, date of last report.....	858
Attorneys received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	33,125
Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent complied with.....	18,692
Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent not complied with.....	10,963
Orders received from Sanitary Superintendent.....	29,409
Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent complied with.....	18,393
Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent not complied with.....	14,836
Held for reinspection, or while work is progressing.....	348

Orders from the Division of Contagious Diseases.

Under observation, date of last report.....	3
Received to stop work, close stores and keep premises under observation.....	153
Relieved from observation.....	158
Under observation.....	2
Night inspections of tenement apartments to report overcrowding.....	38,537
Complaints of overcrowding made and forwarded.....	184
Orders issued by the Board to reduce number of occupants in overcrowded apartments.....	179
Orders complied with.....	179
Letters delivered.....	1,263
Total officers.....	35
Ash receptacles removed from outside stoop-line.....	604
Scavengers' permits collected and forwarded to Sanitary Superintendent.....	700
Manure dump inspections.....	1,082
Lodging-houses inspected.....	334
Tenement-houses inspected—house to house inspection under the law.....	44,075
Tenement-houses inspected—not house to house inspection.....	61,475
Slaughter-house inspections.....	3,750
Stables inspected.....	4,573
Miscellaneous inspections and reinspections.....	30,609
Notices served directing the burial of persons who died from contagious or infectious diseases.....	1,342
Officers on special duty.....	7
Mercantile inspections.....	25,672

NATURE OF COMPLAINTS AND VIOLATIONS REPORTED BY SANITARY POLICE.	COMPLAINTS MADE.	NUISANCES ABATED BY PERSONAL EFFORT.	TOTAL.
Air shaft filthy, not covered or connected with house sewer.....	651	747	1,398
Area filthy and dangerous.....	787	1,191	1,978
Ash-boxes in violation of Sanitary Code.....	3,177	680	3,857
Balusters and stairs dangerous.....	392	.....	392
Cellar filthy.....	1,668	1,635	3,303
Cellar occupied as a place of dwelling or lodging.....	91	2	93
Cellar doors dangerous.....	44	.....	44
Cellar not water-tight.....	55	.....	55
Cesspools.....	17	.....	17
Chimneys dangerous or obstructed.....	47	.....	47
Clothes poles dangerous.....	2	.....	2
Dogs in violation of Sanitary Code.....	139	.....	139
Drains obstructed or defective.....	135	.....	135
Drains not provided with a running trap or fresh-air inlet.....	1	.....	1
Eaves, gutters defective or dangerous.....	19	.....	19
Fences dangerous.....	134	2	136
Fire-escapes filthy or obstructed.....	.....	587	587
Flooring broken, dangerous or filthy.....	1,197	295	1,492
Fowls, no permit.....	279	.....	279
Fresh-air inlet obstructed.....	25	93	118
Goats, no permit.....	14	.....	14
Hogs, no permit.....	2	.....	2
Hydrant out of repair.....	42	.....	42
Ice-box defective.....	21	.....	21
Ice-box not connected with a properly trapped Croton supply sink.....	6	.....	6
Leaders defective, obstructed or dangerous.....	335	.....	335
Manure vault in violation of the Sanitary Code, or no permit.....	64	29	93
Pigeons.....	453	.....	453
Pumps out of repair.....	13	.....	13
Privy accommodation not sufficient.....	17	.....	17
Privy vault full, offensive or out of repair.....	1	.....	1
Privy house filthy or out of repair.....	524	122	646
Premises not connected with street sewer.....	1	.....	1
Rabbits.....	33	.....	33
Receiving-basin full or offensive.....	1	.....	1
Roof leaking or filthy.....	996	380	1,376
School sink out of order or neglected.....	285	554	839
Stable yard filthy, not paved, graded or sewer connected.....	49	90	139
Stable in a tenement-house.....	1	.....	1
Skylight broken.....	98	.....	98
Stoops dangerous.....	33	.....	33
Soil pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated.....	182	.....	182
Sinks filthy, defective or not trapped.....	651	120	771
Street pavement dangerous.....	12	.....	12
Sidewalks filthy, dangerous or not flagged.....	46	12	58
Street or gutters filthy or obstructed.....	33	13	46
Smoke-house in tenement-house, no permit.....	38	.....	38
Supply pipes obstructed or defective.....	295	.....	295
Tenement-house overcrowded.....	3	.....	3
Urinal not trapped, flushed or sewer connected.....	80	.....	80
Vacant lots filthy, dangerous, not fenced or sewer connected.....	256	11	267
Vault coverings or gratings dangerous.....	15	.....	15
Water-closets out of repair or filthy.....	1,532	231	1,763
Water-closets not trapped or ventilated.....	40	2	42
Water-tanks filthy.....	2,365	42	2,407
Walls and ceilings filthy or out of repair.....	3,562	.....	3,562
Waste-pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated.....	615	.....	615
Yard filthy, not properly graded or sewer connected.....	1,313	1,637	2,950
Yard pavement out of repair.....	134	.....	134
Halls not properly ventilated.....	27	.....	27
Inside rooms not properly ventilated.....	1	.....	1
No appliances to receive and distribute water on every floor of tenement.....	14	.....	14
Rags stored in a tenement-house, no permit.....	23	.....	23
School kept in a tenement-house, no permit.....	15	.....	15
Halls not lighted.....	224	.....	224
Mercantile complaints.....	328	.....	328
Total.....	23,653	8,475	32,128

HARBOR POLICE.

The following will show the special work of the Harbor Police during the year:

On the morning of February, 19, 1898, the first-class Spanish cruiser "Vizcaya" arrived at this port and anchored off Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Owing to the excited state of mind of the public, incidental to the destruction of the United States battleship "Maine" in the harbor of Havana, it was deemed wise to place a guard around the Spanish cruiser during her stay in this harbor. The Harbor Police were directed to co-operate with the naval authorities in the matter, and the "Patrol" and launches assigned to that duty. A guard of men was also assigned to the naval tugs "Nina" and "Narkeeta," in order that they might be used in case of necessity by the naval authorities for arrests, etc. A line was established around the "Vizcaya," and no person or vessel was permitted within this line without permission from the Spanish Consul or the Commander of the ship. This service continued night and day, in all kinds of weather, until February 29, 1898, when the "Vizcaya" departed from this port.

At the time the "Vizcaya" was in this port a rumor was circulated to the effect that persons were endeavoring to take or gain possession of the Holland sub-marine boat, at Elizabethport, N. J., for the purpose of destroying the "Vizcaya." By direction of the Chief of Police, a guard and launch were promptly dispatched to this place to observe and watch her movements, and to continue with her at all times during the stay of the "Vizcaya," which was accomplished without difficulty, and nothing occurred to mar the regular order which prevailed.

Shortly after, a number of war-ships of the United States Navy arrived at this port, and owing to the number of persons and boats constantly visiting them, it became necessary to establish a guard of boats around these vessels, to prevent any annoyance to the officers and crews of the ships, and also to be in readiness in case any accident should occur to the small boats visiting the ships.

During the month of April, the "Patrol" and launches were engaged, by request of the Navy Department, in guarding the sub-marine mines, between Fort Schuyler and Willett's Point entrance to the Sound, being aided in this work by the New York Naval Reserves. This was continued until relief by the Mosquito Fleet.

During the month of May, launches and crews were dispatched to Pier 14, North river (the American Line Pier), to protect and guard the various ships there being converted into auxiliary cruisers for the United States Navy, preventing any unauthorized persons from visiting these vessels or interfering in any way with the promptness of the work. This was continued at intervals, during the war, on the arrival and departure of the ships of this line assigned to duty in the Navy.

On August 21, 1898, a grand naval parade was given on the waters of the Bay and Harbor of New York, to welcome the return of the victorious fleet from Santiago de Cuba. The "Patrol," fire steamers "Van Wyck," "Zophar Mills" and police launches, and various other vessels hired for the occasion, and a command of 60 men, were assigned to this station for duty, the whole under the personal command of the Chief of Police, who laid out the plan of movements of the flotilla and for the preservation of order, life and property during the parade. Instructions were given by him to render every assistance in our power in case of accident. This was the largest naval demonstration ever given in this country, and it was estimated that over a million of people were afloat on the various vessels participating in this reception. No accident of any nature occurred during the day to vessels or persons, except to the Chief of Police, who was slightly injured in the line of duty, but remained in command until the fleet dispersed.

From August 21 to 29, during the stay of the fleet off Tompkinsville, Staten Island, the "Patrol" and launches were engaged in protecting the vessels from visitors and others, who were constantly thronging around the ships, preserving order, preventing any annoyance to the

officers or crews, or any unauthorized persons going on board of the various vessels, and the Harbor Police prepared to act at a moment's notice in case of any accident. Launches and crews were also assigned to duty in the vicinity of the Long Island Railroad Depot, on the reception and departure of various regiments during the war, also on the return of the Naval Reserves.

During the period of the war, the Harbor Police were very active, and, by direction of the Board of Police, extended every courtesy and rendered all assistance in their power to the naval authorities.

Launches.

The naphtha launches now in use in the Harbor Service have been given a thorough trial and found to be impractical and nearly useless, for this reason: the naphtha motive-power renders it impossible to stop the engines, remain at rest, without extinguishing the fires, rendering the boat for a few minutes absolutely helpless. The machinery is of delicate construction, being intended for a far different service, that of pleasure on smooth waters, where they are not compelled to stop, back or keep out of the way of passing vessels. They are, therefore, not only impracticable, but dangerous to be used in the service of this Department. There should be provided good, staunch, substantial steam-launches, capable of steaming 13 to 15 miles an hour, and able to withstand any kind of use or weather, and in cases of emergency to transport men to various points in and about the harbor. Owing to the delicate construction of the naphtha launches, never intended to run over 3 or 4 hours at a time, the machinery becomes disabled and the expense and cost of repair is very much greater than steam launches would be.

It is also recommended that rowboats be employed in the service on the rivers, to act in conjunction with the steam-launches, and to be placed at intervals on regular designated posts and to remain there, the crews being put in and taken out by the launches, under the charge of the Roundsman, who would then patrol the waters, observing the movements of the boats and other matters that might come under his jurisdiction. This would be a more efficient protection to life and property.

After an experience of a number of years in command of the Harbor Force, I find that the Harbor Police service is yet incomplete. The Dock Squad, which is now operated without apparent concentration, is somewhat in opposition to the Harbor Police, neither force acting in conjunction with the other. The result is that the Harbor Force is often in ignorance of very important matters which come under the observation of the men stationed on the docks, and which do not reach the Harbor Police until too late to take effective action. The same might be said in regard to the Harbor Police. In order to overcome this difficulty and friction the squads should be consolidated, thereby rendering it an efficient and valuable arm of the service; and until this is accomplished the Harbor Police service will never be complete or satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) ELBERT O. SMITH, Captain, Forty-second Precinct.

BUROAU OF TELEGRAPH, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Number of Recorded Messages Sent and Received at Central Office, Borough of Manhattan, during the Year, as follows:

Ambulances.....	34,539
Bureau of Elections.....	10,373
Chief of Police.....	27,243
Coroners.....	4,808
Fires.....	12,324
Inspectors of Police.....	5,963
Public Works.....	10,856
Patrol wagons.....	10,762
Miscellaneous.....	29,324
Total.....	146,192

General Alarms Sent by Chief of Police to all Stations.

Missing persons.....	1,294
General orders.....	730
Property lost or stolen.....	4,485
Property recovered.....	1,864
Fire locations.....	111
Total.....	8,484

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of recorded messages.....	146,192
Total number of general alarm messages.....	398,668
Dead animals messages.....	56,242
Grand total.....	601,102

The number of messages sent and received during the year exceeds the number handled during the year 1897; it being the greatest number ever sent over the police lines in this borough. The telephone work transacted over the private police lines has also greatly increased since consolidation, owing to the number of connections made daily between the officials of this and other departments, the public at large, and the precincts, and squads of the several boroughs. By means of these connections messages are transmitted direct from one station to another, and officials of the Department are thereby placed in direct telephonic communication with any station connected with the police telephone system. It was also necessary to increase the number of trunk lines connected with the telephone exchanges; there are now six trunk lines connecting Police Headquarters; five to Spring street and one to Cortlandt street.

To attend to this service, together with the regular police telephone work, with the necessary promptitude, five operators are employed during the day tours of duty, from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.; three each evening tour, 6 P. M. to 12 midnight; and 2 midnight to 8 A. M. each day.

Underground System.

A conduit was laid from northeast corner of Sixty-fifth street and Fifth avenue to Twenty-seventh Precinct Station, Central Park, and said station connected with police underground cable on Fifth avenue.

Conduit laid from the top of Highbridge down to Speedway, carrying cable connecting telephone booth, located on Speedway, at One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, with police cable, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street and Amsterdam avenue, placing Speedway in direct communication with Thirty-third Precinct and with Police Headquarters.

Underground cable, Broadway and Morris street, repaired.

Construction and Reconstruction Work.

Rebuilt stable lines connecting Fifteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth and Twenty-sixth Precincts. Rebuilt line between Twenty-ninth Precinct and Eighth Regiment Armory (Police Pistol Practice Squad).

Renewed guard-wire on aerial cable on Boulevard, from One Hundred and Thirtieth street to Kingsbridge.

Repaired sub-marine cable, Harlem river, Second avenue.

Rebuilt line connecting Deaf and Dumb Asylum, setting four (4) new poles.

Electric-bell wiring renewed and additional bells placed in the Third, Ninth, Nineteenth and Twenty-third Precincts.

Metallic circuit telephone line built from White Plains road to Forty-first Precinct Station-house, Bronx Park.

Metallic circuit line built from Van Cortlandt and Jerome avenue to Two Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Verio avenue.

Transferred telephone lines to new poles, Pelham avenue to City Island.

Metallic circuit line built, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Alexander avenue to Mott avenue, connecting Bureau of Elections (Bronx) by police telephone with Headquarters.

Metallic circuit line built connecting sub-station, Pelham Bay Park, with Thirty-eighth Precinct, Westchester.

Rebuilt lines between Oak Point and Hunt's Point.

Metallic circuit line built, Thirty-seventh Precinct to stable on Washington avenue.

Transferred lines from old to new poles on Morris avenue.

Re-wired Forty-ninth Precinct Station-house (Borough of Brooklyn) for twelve electric-bells.

Banks and Exchanges.

The lines and instruments connecting the banks and exchanges with police stations have been inspected regularly during the year, and they have worked satisfactorily.

Electric Light and Power.

The electric plant at Headquarters, used for elevator and lighting, also on board the police boat "Patrol," have received considerable attention during the year. They are in good order.

Several additional offices at Headquarters have been supplied with electric-light.

Signal-box System.

Total number of signals sent over the signal-box lines during the year 1898 was as follows:

Thirty-third Precinct.....	21,429
Thirty-fourth Precinct.....	15,951
Thirty-fifth Precinct.....	22,128
Thirty-sixth Precinct.....	18,624
Thirty-seventh Precinct.....	23,715
Fortieth Precinct.....	19,758
Total.....	121,605

In the large territory of The Bronx the necessity for more signal-boxes is very apparent. The posts in many cases are large and no available means at hand for the Patrolmen on post to communicate with their stations, except the few signal-boxes now scattered throughout the borough, and, in view of the rapidly increasing population, the establishment of additional signal-box lines in this district is very essential.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The Total Number of Recorded Messages Sent and Received at this Office for the past Year was as follows:

Various City departments.....	3,845
Department of Fire.....	1,899
Coroner.....	2,568
Ambulances.....	10,974
Lost children.....	1,554
Missing persons.....	2,004
Stray animals.....	1,822
Dead animals.....	21,732
Department of Police.....	140,210
Miscellaneous.....	9,850
Total.....	196,458

Signal-box System.

The police signal and telephone system is in operation in the following precincts:
The Patrolmen on post call up the station-houses hourly during each tour of duty.

	Number Boxes.		Number Boxes.
Forty-fourth Precinct.....	23	Fifty-sixth Precinct.....	25
Forty-fifth Precinct.....	22	Fifty-eighth Precinct.....	19
Forty-sixth Precinct.....	20	Fifty-ninth Precinct.....	24
Forty-eighth Precinct.....	20	Sixtieth Precinct.....	22
Forty-ninth Precinct.....	15	Sixty-first Precinct.....	21
Fiftieth Precinct.....	18	Sixty-third Precinct.....	17
Fifty-second Precinct.....	20	Sixty-fourth Precinct.....	27
Fifty-fourth Precinct.....	22	Sixty-ninth Precinct.....	10
Fifty-fifth Precinct.....	26		

Sixty-sixth, Sixty-eighth, Seventy-first Precincts, telephone two each.

The Number of Orders and Reports Sent and Received from these Signal Boxes during the Year were as follows:

Hourly reports from men on post.....	1,944,160
Wagon calls for prisoners.....	14,599
Ambulance calls.....	2,094
Orders sent to men on post.....	10,139
Fire alarms.....	412
Reports from river patrol.....	528
Messages received from men on post.....	1,229
Total.....	1,973,161

Considerable attention has been given to the signal box lines, instruments and station-house equipments. In some cases the lines are very old and should be renewed, owing to the fact that in many cases the wires are carried on electric-light poles. They should be kept well insulated, and maintained in good order, so as to secure good service; also several of the station-house signal equipments are in a very bad state, and they should be replaced as soon as possible.

In the Fifty-fifth and Sixty-fourth Precincts there is in use an electrical automatic stable equipment of recent design for transmitting calls for wagons and unhitching and starting horses from stall. This device is giving entire satisfaction and is a great saving of time.

The location of the boxes and other places to which the police in the Seventy-third Precinct have access within the boundaries of the precinct are as follows:

1. Gate-box, Union street and Flatbush, entrance to Park.
2. Gate-box, Flatbush and Ocean avenue, entrance to Park.
3. Gate-box, Fort Hamilton and Ocean avenue, entrance to Park.
4. Gate-box, Coney Island and Fort Hamilton avenue, entrance to Park.
5. Gate-box, Coney Island and Fifteenth street, entrance to Park.
6. Fifteenth street and Ninth avenue, entrance to Park.

Farm house in the centre of the Park, flower garden shelter 500 feet from Ocean avenue on what would be Lincoln road if it was extended; park stable office Ninth avenue and Seventh street, and a switchboard in the mansion at Ninth avenue and Fifth street.

The Department now has 573 miles of wire in use as follows:

	Miles.
Strung on poles.....	412
Underground.....	7
Elevated railroad.....	154

On account of the scarcity of funds during the past few years, the following precincts have been connected on a single circuit, viz.: Sixty-seventh, Sixty-eighth, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-seventh; the Forty-fourth with the Seventieth, the Forty-third with the Seventy-first and Eightieth; the Fifty-second with the Sixty-sixth; the Fifty-third with the Sixty-fifth, Sixtieth with the Fifty-ninth.

Separate direct lines should be provided for these precincts, as in their present condition private communication is impossible.

During the year eight and one-half miles of two conductor twisted wire and eight miles of single conductor have been used for renewals and extensions in this borough; extensions aggregating four miles of single conductors. Many miles of double twisted wire on the elevated railroads have been in use for the past nine years, and is in very bad shape and should be replaced with new wire without delay. The same condition exists in the outlying districts and in many precincts where the single wire has been in use for ten years or more. It should be renewed immediately as the heavy weather of the past three months has demonstrated that the wire is badly rusted and unreliable, breaking constantly, thus greatly interfering with the service.

The wire running to the Sixty-ninth Precinct (Coney Island) is overloaded on account of its being the wire used by the Sixty-eighth Precinct (Sheepshead), and the Sixty-seventh and Seventy-second Precincts, four in all. This circuit should be divided without delay and separate wires given to Sixty-seventh and Sixty-ninth Precincts at least. The wire to the Seventieth Precinct (Bath Beach) should be extended to Coney Island so as to give that important seaside resort connection with borough headquarters over separate lines.

During the year we have received numerous requests from the Department of Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, to remove the Police wires from the pole lines so as to allow the said Department to order the companies owning such poles to remove them from the streets. This we could not do, as there was no money appropriated for the purpose. We hope that during the coming year to obtain an appropriation to place the Police wires in this borough underground, or at least a sufficient amount to start the important work.

The underground wire system which has proven so reliable in Manhattan Borough and other cities, is greatly needed in this borough, particularly in that portion west of Bedford avenue and north of Union street.

The patrol signal system should also be extended to precincts in this borough not already equipped. It is especially required in the Forty-third, Forty-seventh, Fifty-third, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Sixty-second Precincts.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The officers of Deputy Chief and Inspector, Long Island City, was connected with Second Precinct Station-house switches placed therein, putting said offices in direct connection with Police telephone system of the several boroughs.

Electric-bells placed in Seventy-ninth and Seventy-ninth Sub-stations connecting offices, dormitories, etc.

The telephone lines used by the Police Department in this borough are leased from the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company. The necessity for private police lines for the Department has been clearly shown. The delay occasioned by having to wait for telephone exchange connections is very annoying and detrimental to the service, and has been the cause of frequent complaint during the year. It is hoped that the Department will have private police lines in operation in this borough before the expiration of the year 1899. Not only as a matter of economy, but the possession of lines owned and controlled by the Department is absolutely essential to secure efficient police service.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

A sub-marine 4-conductor cable was laid this year across the Narrows, between Fort Hamilton and Fort Wadsworth, and land lines built on Brooklyn and Staten Island, connecting the Borough of Richmond (Eightieth Precinct, Stapleton) with Police Headquarters, Manhattan and Brooklyn, thereby the police of this borough have a direct means of communicating with headquarters and with all the precincts in the several boroughs. The amount saved annually from tolls alone will in a short time pay for the entire work.

As to the matter of furnishing a signal and telephone system for the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, I can only state that for the past several years in reports made to the Board of Police and to the Chiefs of Police, I have strongly urged the introduction of such a system, and I again wish to impress upon your Honorable Board the importance of the adoption of an adequate system for patrol service, especially in the important territory of Manhattan as well as in the boroughs of Bronx, Richmond and Queens, and in that portion of the Borough of Brooklyn not already supplied.

Since consolidation of the departments, January 1, 1898, rules and regulations were prepared in which provision was made for the government of the consolidated forces, placing them on the same tours of duty, also regulating the clerical "blotter" entries so that the business of the consolidated Telegraph Bureau is now conducted with uniformity.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. BRENNAN, Superintendent of Telegraph.

HOUSE OF DETENTION FOR WITNESSES.

The number of persons committed to, detained in and discharged from the House of Detention for Witnesses, during the year 1898, will be found in the following table. The average time of confinement was about twelve and three-fifths days. The average cost of maintenance (meals only) was \$9.43. The names of the persons detained and other details were published in the quarterly reports of this Department.

MONTHS.	COMMITTED.	DIS-CHARGED.	DAYS' CONFINEMENT.	MEALS FURNISHED.	COST.
January.....	10	17	330	990	\$247 50
February.....	8	9			
March.....	17	14			
April.....	13	11	659 3/5	1,979	494 75
May.....	13	8			
June.....	10	13			
July.....	12	13	449	1,347	336 75
August.....	9	6			
September.....	4	10			
October.....	15	17	422	1,266	316 50
November.....	17	12			
December.....	12	13			
Total.....	140	143	1,860 3/5	5,582	\$1,395 50

In house, December 31, 1897.....	8
In house, December 31, 1898.....	5

PROPERTY AND PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

The transactions of the Property Clerk's office, the value of property delivered by the Property Clerk and at the several station-houses, and the details of auction sales by the Property Clerk are indicated by the tables and figures hereto appended:

Number of lots received at No. 300 Mulberry street, from the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx, Queens and Richmond.....	3,000
Number of lots received at the office of the Deputy Property Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn.....	1,267
Total.....	4,267

Number of lots delivered from No. 300 Mulberry street.....	980
Number of lots delivered from office of Deputy Property Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn.....	777
Total.....	1,757

The value of property delivered from No. 300 Mulberry street as estimated by the parties receiving the same.....	\$61,735 17
The value of property delivered from office of Deputy Property Clerk, Borough of Brooklyn.....	38,089 95
Total.....	\$99,825 12

The value of property delivered in the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, from the various precincts and squads, according to the weekly property reports.....	\$672,644 42
The value of property delivered in the boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, from the various precincts and squads, according to the weekly property reports.....	109,172 61

* Total..... \$781,817 03

AUCTION SALE.	NATURE OF SALE.	AMOUNT REALIZED IN GROSS.	EXPENSE OF SALE.	NET PROCEEDS OF SALE.	PAID TO.
Thirty-eighth sale Jan. 5, 1898.....	Unclaimed and police..	\$614 75	\$76 47	\$538 28	Pension Fund.
Unclaimed cash, Feb. 15, 1898.....	.....	622 16	.....	622 16	"
Thirty-ninth sale, Mar. 7, 1898.....	Unclaimed and police..	469 25	61 92	407 33	"
Fortieth sale, June 27, 1898.....	"	571 90	72 19	499 71	"
	Cartage sale.....	2 75	27	2 48	Sergeant Byrnes.
Total.....		\$2,280 81	\$210 85	\$2,069 96	

BUREAU OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

The details of the transactions of this Bureau will be found in the schedules hereto appended. The sales of the various materials that, together, fully equip members of the force (as to uniforms) amounted in the aggregate to \$182,964.11.

All these sales are made entirely for account of the individuals and firms furnishing the material.

MONTHS.	YARDS OF CLOTH SOLD.								AMOUNT OF SALES.
	Dress Coat Cloth.	Beaver.	Winter Doeskin.	Fine Doeskin.	Summer Cloth.	Gray Beaver.	Gray Cloth.	Gray Flannel.	
January.....	36.6	99.1	18.7	.....	107.4	2.0	1.3	....	\$749 74
February.....	477.4	7.1	4.3	228.1	16.3	....	7.5	....	2,807 61
March.....	1,651.5	4.0	158.0	1,693.4	5,382.1	1.1	1.5	20.7	24,229 36
April.....	812.0	.....	10.4	250.6	5,651.2	....	8.7	69.7	16,354 18
May.....	1,025.5	2.5	3.0	1,123.0	3,294.1	....	83.2	128.6	15,210 59
June.....	1,618.3	0.2	.....	343.7	880.5	....	3.1	111.0	9,910 45
July.....	1,801.2	5.5	2.5	580.1	201.5	....	3.1	48.1	9,908 45
August.....	1,420.3	807.2	479.0	474.4	101.2	....	....	10.5	12,050 27
September.....	236.4	1,517.3	831.0	33.4	173.6	207.7	....	2.6	10,080 20
October.....	82.3	3,512.1	1,437.5	73.6	44.6	116.2	11.1	18.5	18,022 53
November.....	23.4	2,837.0	563.3	23.0	27.2	62.7	11.4	3.5	10,625 58
December.....	1.6	1,224.2	202.5	1.2	11.7	8.0	10.7	....	5,026 98
Total.....	9,187.5	10,016.6	3,711.0	4,824.3	15,892.4	398.1	142.4	414.2	\$134,985 94

MONTHS.	BUTTONS.				EXTRA PLATED BUTTONS.				AMOUNT OF SALES.
	LARGE.		SMALL.		LARGE.		SMALL.		
	Gross.	Single.	Gross.	Single.	Gross.	Single.	Gross.	Single.	
January.....	3	24	...	42	..	..	..	..	\$13 26
February.....	15	141	7	32	..	..	..	..	78 37
March.....	3	112	...	24	..	..	..	..	15 35
April.....	279	121	106	107	..	22	..	6	1,155 97
May.....	342	75	125	52	23	40	7	82	1,793 48
June.....	169	10	49	124	1	55	..	13	691 40
July.....	118	40	39	22	..	..	..	..	476 96
August.....	455	70	111	1	..	10	..	13	1,768 22
September.....	408	52	100	133	..	16	..	12	1,587 61
October.....	511	25	119	37	..	66	..	18	1,979 41
November.....	192	29	35	77	..	36	..	10	728 88
December.....	114	108	18	136	..	..	..	..	428 66
Total.....	2,614	87	714	64	25	101	8	10	\$10,717 57

MONTHS.	Winter Helmets.	Summer Helmets.	Revolvers.	Service-stripes.	Trouser-stripes. (Yards.)	Gold Braid.	Record Books.	White Helmets.	AMOUNT OF SALES.
January.....	13	....	40	16	22½	6½	21	...	\$430 81
February.....	11	....	20	340	207½	..	15	...	254 26
March.....	5	....	3	606	604	..	29	...	108 70
April.....	22	1,885	..	518	577½	..	20	...	3,530 46
May.....	....	4,463	..	505	1,105	..	26	391	9,564 14
June.....	....	186	..	263	290	..	15	...	366 86
July.....	....	32	..	205	134½	..	9	...	78 23
August.....	....	24	..	909	480	..	16	...	127 60
September.....	....	48	..	581	340	..	22	...	142 84
October.....	....	7	..	443	277½	..	43	...	58 03
November.....	5,834	....	..	264	285	..	21	...	10,063 40
December.....	551	....	..	96	95	..	26	...	959 90
Total.....	6,436	6,645	63	4,746	4,418½	6½	263	391	\$25,685 23

MONTHS.	Belts.	Sockets.	Rosewood Batons.	Locust Batons.	Billets.	Whistles.	Cords and Tassels (Patrolmen).	Straps.	AMOUNT OF SALES.
January.....	15	15	13	14	11	22	15	17	\$53 95
February.....	12	11	..	2	1	13	2	6	24 45
March.....	2	2	3	6	4	12	4	5	14 55
April.....	....	....	..	6	3	35	1	8	16 00
May.....	3,661	3,661	28	16	12	70	206	25	4,147 99
June.....	1,008	1,008	13	11	2	22	5,256	10	2,966 94
July.....	71	71	3	5	4	16	24	9	97 09
August.....	122	122	2	10	3	12	39	14	157 91
September.....	256	256	10	26	26	23	64	39	337 00
October.....	427	427	32	10	6	31	154	17	556 06
November.....	289	289	14	12	5	45	104	26	383 67
December.....	77	78	4	11	9	32	35	6	117 52
Total.....	5,940	5,940	122	129	86	333	5,904	182	\$8,873 13

MONTHS.	SPECIAL OFFICERS' BUTTONS.		Mounted Rosewood Batons.	Doormen's Caps.	Doormen's Wreaths.	Harbor Caps.	Gift Cords.	Mounted Sockets.	AMOUNT OF SALES.
	Large.	Small.							
January.....	...	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	\$0 71
February.....	19	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	1 82
March.....	21	4	..	..	..	..	7	..	3 13
April.....	105	46	..	2	1	..	29	..	18 03
May.....	349	197	8	..	..	..	..	1	33 60
June.....	223	204	..	3	..	1	..	..	25 20
July.....	120	63	..	1	..	..	..	..	10 49
August.....	29	30	..	..	..	..	11	..	5 39
September.....	51	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 69
October.....	371	64	3	..	..	..	..	..	25 32
November.....	532	59	126	..	..	..	..	..	81 57
December.....	84	49	1	..	..	..	..	..	6 89
Total.....	1,904	750	138	6	1	1	51	1	\$215 84

MONTHS.	Captains' Tassels.	Sergeants' Tassels.	Helmet Devices (Roundmen).	Helmet Devices (Patrolmen).	Sergeants' Wreaths.	Plate Numbers.	Sergeants' Belts.	Bicycle Caps.	AMOUNT OF SALES.
January.....	..	...	...	....	..	..	..	..	.....
February.....	..	...	...	....	..	..	..	..	.....
March.....	..	...	...	....	..	..	..	..	.....
April.....	..	...	...	....	..	..	..	..	.....
May.....	50	187	169	3,153	..	..	..	..	\$1,254 55
June.....	1	5	177	3,159	1	6	..	..	1,018 50
July.....	..	...	...	10	..	..	..	81	144 75
August.....	..	...	2	5	..	..	..	3	7 45
September.....	..	...	3	60	..	..	..	9	34 80
October.....	..	...	1	4	..	..	..	6	12 05
November.....	..	...	3	2	..	..	..	1	3 40
December.....	..	...	1	1	..	..	2	3	10 90
Total.....	51	192	356	6,394	1	6	2	103	\$2,486 40

LICENSES.

The following table shows the number and character of licenses issued during the year, the fees received and the number of applications for licenses denied. The amount received for fees was paid to the Treasurer, and duly paid by him to the Comptroller.

LICENSE.	GRANTED AND ISSUED.	FEES RECEIVED.	DENIED.	GRANTED AND NOT ISSUED. (FEE UNPAID.)
Concert, at \$500	26	\$13,000 00	32	7
Concert, at \$150	148	22,200 00		
Theatrical, at \$500	51	25,500 00	..	1
Theatrical, at \$250	8	2,000 00		
Boarding-house runners, at \$20	53	1,060 00	..	7
Emigrant boarding-houses, at \$10	9	90 00	..	..
Athletic associations, at \$500	4	2,000 00	1	2
Exhibitions, at \$150	3	450 00	1	..
Total.....	302	\$66,300 00	34	17

The force attached to the Third Precinct and the force attached to the License Squad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, are engaged in the investigation of applications for licenses issued under the direction of the Mayor and other proper authorities.

The regulation of hacks and carriages in their approach to and departure from places of amusement and public assemblages form a portion of the duties of the force of the Third Precinct.

During the year the following investigations were made:

Third Precinct.		License Squad.	
Hoist, general.....	44	Junk boat	14
" special	21	" renewal	36
Gutter bridge	450	Junk cart	127
Intelligence office	97	" renewal	550
renewal	309	Stage coach	50
Ticket seller	5	Special coach	44
renewal	45	renewal	376
Merchandise—Fish dealer.....	1	Hackney coach	44
wagon	118	renewal	221
push cart	1,355	Special cab	67
basket	258	renewal	469
Express	276	Hackney cab	301
renewal	1,301	renewal	898
Public cart	1,186	Stand, fruit	20
renewal	8,184	soda water	9
Dirt cart	360	newspapers	12
renewal	579	and periodicals	4
Express driver	75	bootblack	17
renewal	53	Common show	14
Hack driver	1,504	Shooting-gallery	8
Porter	22	Auctioneers	225
renewal	32	Total.....	20,607
Organ	184	License Squad.	
C. L. Vender	30	Billiard-tables	692
Stand, E. R. R.	26	Bowling-alleys	249
Pawnbroker	158	Junk dealers	889
Second-hand dealer	240	Peddlers	1,443
Junk shop	31	Hawkers	865
renewal	133		

Drivers of hacks, cabs or omnibuses ..	25	Intelligence offices, renewal.....	46
Cabs	62	Slaughter-houses	12
Hacks	34	Ticket speculators.....	2
Express	407	Pawnbrokers	28
Carts	51	Shooting-gallery	9
Trucks	577	Common-show	18
Dirt-carts	41	Street musicians	93
Stages	11		
Intelligence offices.....	14	Total	5,628

Investigations by the force of the Third Precinct.....	20,607
Investigations by the force of the License Squad.....	5,628
	26,235

Reinstated, 1898.

DATE.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF DISMISSAL.	BOROUGH.	REMARKS.
Jan. 27	Patrolman.	Emil Kasschan.....	Feb. 14, 1896	Manhattan ..	Order of Court.
" 27	"	Eugene K. Masterson..	Jan. 25, 1895	" ..	"
Mar. 16	"	Patrick Smith	Dec. 6, "	" ..	"
" 16	"	William E. Cashman...	" 27, "	" ..	"
" 16	"	James F. McNamara..	May 12, 1897	" ..	"
" 19	"	Peter W. Connor	Dec. 27, 1896	" ..	"
" 19	"	John McCrea.....	Oct. 21, "	" ..	"
" 19	"	William J. Smith	Feb. 4, "	" ..	"
" 19	"	John F. Farrow.....	May 5, 1897	" ..	"
" 30	"	James J. Walker	Jan. 27, "	" ..	"
" 30	"	James Young	July 21, "	" ..	"
May 11	"	Patrick H. Cash.....	Sept. 6, 1895	" ..	"
" 16	"	James Farley	Mar. 31, 1897	" ..	"
" 16	"	Godwin J. Brophy.....	Feb. 11, 1896	" ..	"
" 17	"	John H. Neville	July 31, 1895	" ..	"
June 6	"	Peter Reidy	Mar. 19, 1897	Queens.....	"
" 13	"	Charles W. Sturges...	Feb. 24, "	Manhattan ..	"
" 15	"	John Hill.....	Dec. 27, "	" ..	"
" 22	"	Michael J. McManus...	Jan. 13, "	" ..	"
" 27	"	William E. Wells.....	Sept. 2, "	Richmond....	"
" 27	"	Frederick Faulhaber ..	Mar. 31, "	Manhattan ..	"
" 27	"	Frederick Wagner.....	Oct. 8, 1895	" ..	"
" 29	"	Edward Hahn.....	Sept. 4, "	" ..	"
" 30	Doorman..	John W. Dineen	Feb. 5, 1898	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 30	"	Patrick L. Flynn	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 30	"	Michael Halpin	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 30	"	James Martin	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 30	"	Edward F. Nagle	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
July 5	"	Peter Cassidy.....	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 5	"	George F. Reeves.....	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 18	"	John F. Smith.....	" 5, "	Manhattan Parks ..	"
" 13	Patrolman.	James J. Rooney.....	Jan. 31, 1896	Queens.....	"
" 21	"	John M. Guilfoyle.....	Mar. 10, 1897	Manhattan ..	"
" 21	"	David T. Moneypenny..	" 24, "	" ..	"
" 21	"	Joseph Wensler	Apr. 26, "	" ..	"
" 26	"	William T. Somerville..	Jan. 3, 1896	" ..	"
Aug. 31	"	Michael Albert	Feb. 2, 1898	Queens.....	"
" 31	"	Charles Hance	" 5, "	" ..	"
" 31	"	Timothy Flannery	" 5, "	" ..	"
" 31	"	Henry S. Tompkins...	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 31	"	Martin J. Bowe.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 31	"	John J. Lyndon.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 31	"	William Fountain	" 5, "	" ..	"
" 31	"	J. S. B. Stillwagon...	" 2, "	" ..	"
Sept. 6	"	Edward Stroschein....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	James McGuire	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	James J. McGaugh	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Michael Dollard.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Joseph P. Craft	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	John C. Walsh.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Andrew McGrattan ..	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	James Corr	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	James W. Ennever.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Daniel Shea	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Philip Kane.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Irving S. Coulter.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Adolph Wicht	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Charles E. Chaffer	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Joseph Spellman.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Harry Keeton.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Adam Krebs.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Milburn Bruce.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 6	"	Martin Collins.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 7	"	John H. Mills.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Thomas E. Hiehlman...	Jan. 31, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Richard T. Hickman...	Feb. 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Henry Steller.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Robert J. Armstrong..	Jan. 31, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Frank Brewer.....	Feb. 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Fernando T. Whiting, Jr.	" 2, "	" ..	"

DATE.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF DISMISSAL.	BOROUGH.	REMARKS.
Sept. 13	Patrolman.	Thomas J. Skelly.....	Feb. 2, 1898	Queens.....	Order of Court.
" 13	"	Michael A. Lawlor.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Archibald E. Eakins...	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	William H. Allen.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	Thomas S. Baldwin.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	George W. Newins.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 13	"	John Ferber.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 14	"	Joseph Diglio.....	Jan. 31, "	" ..	"
" 14	"	Charles L. Finch.....	" 31, "	" ..	"
" 14	"	James Mulligan.....	" 31, 1896	" ..	"
" 14	"	J. Everett Allen.....	Feb. 1, 1898	" ..	"
" 14	"	Joseph M. Reynolds....	Jan. 31, 1896	" ..	"
" 14	"	John J. Gerity.....	" 31, "	" ..	"
" 14	"	Edward Kriell.....	" 31, "	" ..	"
" 14	"	Edward McDonald.....	" 31, 1898	" ..	"
" 15	"	Alves Eichler.....	Feb. 2, "	" ..	"
" 15	"	Peter Larkin.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 15	"	George Quimby.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 15	"	Howard Groves.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 15	"	James Carlin.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 15	"	Charles C. Reed.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 15	"	Harry Post.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
Oct. 10	"	John B. Wistar.....	Mar. 24, 1897	Manhattan ..	"
" 10	"	John K. Anacker.....	Feb. 1, 1896	Queens.....	"
" 10	"	Francis McGee.....	" 1, "	" ..	"
" 10	"	John Haggerty.....	" 1, "	" ..	"
" 10	"	Ludwig Schmidt.....	" 1, "	" ..	"
" 10	"	William H. Crozier....	" 1, "	" ..	"
" 10	"	Thomas J. Rigney.....	" 1, 1898	" ..	"
" 10	"	James McLaughlin.....	" 1, 1896	" ..	"
" 14	"	Robert Rau	" 1, 1898	" ..	"
" 19	"	Joseph M. Garvey.....	Mar. 10, 1897	Manhattan....	"
" 21	"	Henry Kuhler.....	Feb. 2, 1898	Queens.....	"
" 21	"	Charles Dockendorf....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 21	"	Frank Winkler.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 21	"	John Kraemer.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 21	"	Anthony Kutger.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 21	"	Michael Delaney.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 26	Captain....	Frederick Wohlfarth..	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 26	Sergeant..	Robert Williams.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
Nov. 3	Patrolman.	Daniel McDonald.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 4	Captain....	Louis Kreuscher.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 4	Sergeant..	James M. Wheelwright.	" 2, "	" ..	"
" 4	"	John Higgins.....	" 2, "	" ..	"
Dec. 16	Patrolman.	John B. Sampson.....	Dec. 31, 1897	Manhattan....	"

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
GENERAL BUREAU OF ELECTIONS, NO. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1898.

Col. WILLIAM H. KIPP, Chief Clerk of the Police Department:

SIR—In accordance with section 365, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897 (the Greater New York Charter), I have the honor to submit the following statement of the operations and expenses of the General Bureau of Elections and the branches thereof, with certain recommendations. "An estimate of the expenses thereof for the ensuing year" has already been submitted under date of August 26, 1898.

In compliance with resolution of the Police Board, January 28, 1898, I caused an inspection to be made of the election material and records on hand in all the boroughs, and on February 3, 1898, reported the result. The report upon the offices and personnel of the General Bureau and its branches were established, as follows:

Manhattan, General Bureau—Superintendent of Elections, T. F. Rodenbough; Chief Clerk, William Plimley; Assistant Clerk, A. C. Allen, together with a temporary clerical force of twelve (12) Patrolmen. Office, No. 300 Mulberry street.

Brooklyn, Branch Bureau—Chief, George Russell; Chief Clerk, John K. Neal; Assistant Clerks, Calvin W. Withey and George Sandhusen; and Clerks, William A. Halloran, Harry W. Taylor, J. W. Hamer, Charles Spicer and Horatio Balderson. Office, No. 19 Smith street, Brooklyn.

The Bronx, Branch Bureau—Chief, C. A. Bunner, Jr. Office, Solingen Building, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Mott avenue.

Queens, Branch Bureau—Chief, James R. Rodman; Chief Clerk, Carl Vogel. Office, Police Station-house, Astoria, L. I.

Richmond, Branch Bureau—Chief, Charles A. Jones; Chief Clerk, Alexander M. Ross. Office, Police Station-house, Stapleton, S. I. (Since removed to Staten Island Savings Bank Building, Beach and Water streets, Stapleton, S. I.).

By means of the telephone system of the Police Department and the co-operation of the Police Force, direct control of the election work has been maintained from this office; the duties imposed by one general and two primary elections, together with a special and supplemental enrollment, have been performed as well as could be expected under the new conditions, and with unusual freedom from outside complaint.

An effort has been made to reduce the expense of storage of election material, by concentrating it into fewer places of storage, as far as possible utilizing the available space in police station-houses. In this connection attention is called to accompanying reports of Chiefs of Bureaus in Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond.

By resolution of the Police Board the principal political parties were this year permitted to recommend polling places, subject to their examination for fitness under direction of this Bureau; the odd numbered election Districts going to the Republicans and the even numbered Districts to the Democrats.

The system of accountability for expenditures against the election appropriation which prevailed in the old Bureau of Elections has been successfully applied to all branches of the new Bureau. The amount appropriated for general election expenses for the current year was \$497,100; total expenditure (so far as audited in this office) is \$454,746.06. The amount appropriated for same period to carry out the Primary Election Law was \$207,986; total expenditure, \$223,282.50. A transfer was made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of \$10,000 to the Police Fund, July 1, 1898, and \$25,000 to the Primary Fund, December 9, 1898. A copy of each voucher audited is on file in this office.

Under the Charter it is made the duty of the Superintendent of Elections "to make such recommendations in reference to the election law * * * and as to elections" as to him may seem advisable.

The marked defect in the General Election Law is the provision as to the clerical qualifications of an election officer. In 1895, and for many years before, the clerical qualifications of an election officer were defined in the law as "able to read, write and speak the English language

understandingly." In 1897 this clause was amended to read, "able to read and speak the English language understandingly, and to write it legibly." In both cases provisions were made that "all persons so proposed for appointment may be examined as to their qualifications." Under the Penal Code (section 41k) it is a misdemeanor for any person to act as an inspector of election, poll clerk or ballot clerk, without being able to read and write the English language "or without being otherwise qualified to hold such office." Prior to 1895, the scope of our examination was limited to character, and ability to read, write and speak the English language; the quality of the election officers passed under such conditions was shown by the bad condition of the registers and returns filed in the Bureau of Elections in 1894, so that I was unable to certify that 1,916 election officers serving had "fully performed their duties," and their names were not placed on the pay-rolls. In the following year a new form of examination was authorized by the Police Board, including (in addition to handwriting) an opportunity to answer a few simple questions upon the election law, with a copy of which each applicant had been previously supplied. By this method the delinquent list was reduced from 21 per cent. in 1894 to 13 per cent. in 1895 and 1.10 per cent. in 1896. In 1898 the Legislature further amended the law so that the examination is strictly limited to "the qualifications required by section 11 of the Election Law," or simply their ability to speak, read and write the English language. This practically relegates the test of fitness to the comparatively slight scrutiny exercised prior to 1895, and the evidence of unfitness of many election inspectors indicated by the condition of the enrollment books used on registration days this year shows the bad effect of such limitation.

To remedy this in conformity to the language of the section of the Penal Code above quoted, section 11 of the General Election Law should contain an additional qualification—"and of reasonable clerical ability."

Section 32, subdivision 3, should be amended so that the "list of persons enrolled" (commonly called "List of Voters Registered") should be made out by the Board of Election Inspectors at the close of each day, instead of "immediately after the close of the last day of registration," as now provided; this is important in The City of New York in the interest of prompt publication.

There should be but one method prescribed for marking "split ballots," instead of two, as now provided for, the law, as it exists in this respect, tending to confuse the voter and the canvasser. (Secs. 105 and 110, Election Law.)

The first year's operation of the Primary Election Law reveals certain defects, as follows: (1) The number of enrollments and elections; (2) The method of enrollment on days of registration; (3) The excessive clerical work devolved upon the custodian of primary records in making transcripts and copies of the enrollment books for the political parties.

To remedy these defects I would recommend that the Primary Election Law be amended, as follows:

I. That but one Primary Election be held in each year for the purpose of selecting members of conventions, committees, etc.; thus doing away with the additional Official Primary in the year when a Governor is elected; also, that the May "supplemental" enrollment be dispensed with, and all transfers and additions, by becoming of age since last preceding registration, be made by the Custodian of Primary Records at any time between the first day of February and thirty days before the Primary Election in each year.

II. The method of enrollment on days of registration (prescribed by section 3, subdivision 2), impairs the secrecy of the enrollment, and practically limits the number who would otherwise record their party affiliation at that time. This might be avoided by eliminating the requirement of the elaborate "declaration" and permitting electors to enroll orally (as now provided) or by filing with the Election Inspector a card containing his name, address and party affiliation; such card after being copied in all the enrollment books, to be inclosed and filed with the sealed envelope.

III. Section 3, subdivision 1, should be amended so that four enrollment books (instead of two) should be provided for each election district by the Custodian of Primary Records; two to be known as original enrollment books, and two to be copies for the use of the principal political parties, and to be "entered up" by the Election Inspectors on days of registration. For the use of all other political parties, subject to the provisions of section 15, blank enrollment books to be furnished upon application to the Custodian of Primary Records. Section 8, subdivision 4, should be amended so that the time fixed for the completion of the canvass by the Custodian of Primary Records should read "six secular days" instead of "seventy-two hours."

It is estimated that the amendments recommended would not only produce better results as to enrollment but would effect a material reduction in the cost of operation; probable a saving of fifty per cent. of the appropriation.

The result of the first year of consolidation upon the cost of a General Election within Greater New York boundaries is encouraging. In the items of salaries, storage, cartage, and ballots alone there will result a saving of twenty-five per cent. as compared with the cost of 1897. This is an approximate estimate only.

In conducting the operations of the General Bureau I have had the prompt and intelligent support of all subordinate officers.

Respectfully,
T. F. RODENBOUGH, Superintendent of Elections.

BRANCH BUREAU OF ELECTIONS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
No. 19 SMITH STREET,
BROOKLYN, December 31, 1898.

Gen. T. F. RODENBOUGH, Superintendent of Elections:

DEAR SIR—We beg leave to submit a brief report of the work of this Bureau for the year 1898. The year just closing was one of unusual activity in this Department, the New Primary Law adding very much to the usual duties of the regular force of clerks. The work in this connection was entirely new, and the limited time in which it was required to be done placed our force at a decided disadvantage. The situation was quickly understood, each man working with tireless energy, giving no thought to hours of service each day, and the task was completed with commendable promptitude and in a highly satisfactory manner.

Under the old system the polling-place fixings were stored in warehouses, the contract for them running up to November, 1898. They were taken from the various storehouses for use on Election Day, and from there taken to the various precinct station-houses, so that at present everything relating to this branch of the work is in the custody of the Police Department, and a saving of more than \$500 per year is effected in storage charges.

The lease for the premises now occupied by this Bureau will terminate in June, 1899, and we presume that some arrangements for the future will have to be made.

The total number of election officials in this borough was 4,128, equally divided as to party, and recommended in the first instance by the Chairmen of the Executive Committees of the Democratic and Republican parties. Of the total number nominated, about twenty-five per cent., from various causes, failed to qualify, and the parties made other recommendations, and wherever vacancies occurred, up to the last day, they were filled by the recognized representatives of the parties wherein such vacancies occurred. So that the absolute bi-partisan character was everywhere preserved. The election officials, as a whole, discharged their duties in a satisfactory manner. After the election, in accordance with the practice of your office, pay cards were issued to the election officials which directed them to apply at this office on or after November 22, when, if the officials were found to have served faithfully, the card was certified to by the Chief of the Bureau.

The total registration in this borough was 201,816, and the total vote was 189,478, the percentage of the vote to the registration being 93.39.

Respectfully,
(Signed) GEORGE RUSSELL, Chief of Bureau.

(Signed) Per JOHN K. NEAL, Chief Clerk.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS, BOROUGH OF QUEENS,
ASTORIA, N. Y., December 28, 1898.

Gen. T. F. RODENBOUGH, Superintendent of Elections:

SIR—When this Bureau took possession of the election property, shortly after January 1, 1898, we found that some of the former towns stored booths, etc., with individuals, and that portable houses were erected permanently on ground leased yearly.

At your suggestion, we secured the lowest possible terms for storage of election booths in the several places, also ground rent for storage of portable and permanent voting booths, and have submitted the terms agreed upon to you during the months of February and March, 1898.

The following statement will show the bills contracted for:

Storage.	
John Reidy, Whitestone	\$10 00
Fred. Koch, College Point	14 00
Herman Haak, Bayside	5 00
D. L. Van Nostrand, Little Neck	5 00
\$34 00	
Ground Rent.	
Herman Veick, Corona, 1 lot	\$10 00
J. H. Jebens & Bro., Newtown, 2 lots	22 00
Gus Polack, East Williamsburgh, 1 lot	10 00
Patrick Shelly, Jamaica, 1 lot	14 00
L. H. Lamberson, Springfield, 1 lot	14 00
70 00	
Total	\$104 00

We have now taken all the booths which were stored with different people and placed them in the station-houses of this borough, so hereafter there will be no more charge or expense for storing election property, the only expenses will be for ground rent where portable and permanent voting booths are located.

Inclosed please find some of the bills for the above-named expenses. We have asked all the parties to render bills for amounts due them and will forward to you as soon as received. We also inclose bills for carpenter work for constructing portable houses which were blown down.

Respectfully,
(Signed) JAMES R. RODMAN, Chief, Bureau of Elections, Borough of Queens.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND,
STAPLETON, S. I., December 19, 1898.

Gen. T. F. RODENBOUGH, Superintendent of Elections:

SIR—Acting under your instructions, the following is a list of storage places for election material, names of owners of premises, with location and amount of material stored:

Stored with John W. Lisk, Richmond avenue, Bull's Head, S. I., 60 booths, 30 guard rails, 27 tables, 54 wood horses, 60 shelves	\$125 00
Stored with Mrs. Pendexter, Amboy road, Tottenville, S. I., 34 booths, 11 guard rails, 3 wood horses, 10 shelves	30 00
Stored in Orlando Hall (St. John's M. E. Church), Shore road, Rossville, S. I., 6 booths. Stored with Fred. Wilkins, Eltingville, S. I., 6 booths, 6 shelves, 4 wood horses, 2 guard rails	15 00
Stored with Amicitia Association, Pleasant Plains, S. I., 8 booths, 2 wood horses, 8 shelves	15 90
Stored with John Androvett, Kreischerville, S. I., 6 booths	15 00
Stored with James D. Keeley, New York avenue, Clifton, S. I., 64 booths, 37 shelves, 16 wood horses, 8 guard rails	60 00
Stored with James R. McMullen, No. 59 Osgood avenue, Stapleton, S. I., 73 booths, 11 wood horses, 13 guard rails, 15 shelves	50 00

Captain Daniel Blake, Precinct Commander, informs me that there is not sufficient space in the various station-houses for the storage of election material. At the present time election material is stored at an expense of \$325 per year in eight different places. I would suggest that we secure a proper storage place, centrally located in each of the five wards. At present all election material used in the First Ward is stored temporarily in the First Sub-precinct Station-house, Richmond terrace, West New Brighton.

There are fifteen Myers ballot machines stored in the various places in the Third and Fifth Wards, at a cost of \$15 each, for which the owners of said premises expect payment. I understand that a payment of \$1,000 is due March, 1899, on the six machines in the Fifth Ward. Five machines are stored in engine houses, the companies of which receive appropriations from the Municipal Government.

Respectfully,
(Signed) CHAS. A. JONES, Chief, Bureau of Elections.

TABULATED STATEMENT—ELECTION OFFICERS, GENERAL ELECTION, 1898.

Borough of Manhattan.

	INSPECTORS.			POLL CLERKS.			BALLOT CLERKS.			Total.
	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	
Number appointed	3,605	3,577	7,182	1,790	1,794	3,584	1,823	1,761	3,584	14,350
Failed to qualify	75	71	146	74	89	163	118	96	214	523
Resigned	160	115	275	94	83	177	83	43	126	578
Removed	126	147	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273

Borough of The Bronx.

	INSPECTORS.			POLL CLERKS.			BALLOT CLERKS.			Total.
	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	
Number appointed	317	327	644	151	161	312	152	155	307	1,163
Failed to qualify	3	2	5	...	...	...	1	1	2	7
Resigned	20	24	44	5	12	17	6	9	15	76
Removed	6	13	19	2	5	7	1	1	2	28

Borough of Brooklyn.

	INSPECTORS.			POLL CLERKS.			BALLOT CLERKS.			Total.
	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	
Number appointed	2,241	2,243	4,484	1,106	1,126	2,232	1,118	1,111	2,229	8,945
Failed to qualify	17	.....	17	11	.....	11	19	.....	19	49
Resigned	157	179	336	61	94	155	67	79	146	637
Removed	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

Borough of Queens.

	INSPECTORS.			POLL CLERKS.			BALLOT CLERKS.			Total.
	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	
Number appointed	332	350	682	166	172	338	163	167	330	1,350
Failed to qualify	2	7	9	6	9	15	3	7	10	34
Resigned	31	38	69	12	15	27	12	12	24	120
Removed	3	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12

Borough of Richmond.

	INSPECTORS.			POLL CLERKS.			BALLOT CLERKS.			Total.
	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	Republican.	Democrat.	Total.	
Number appointed.....	169	174	343	91	89	180	90	89	179	702
Failed to qualify.....	....	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	10
Resigned.....	7	12	19	10	7	17	7	7	14	50
Removed.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2

RECAPITULATION.

	NUMBER APPOINTED.	FAILED TO QUALIFY.	RESIGNED.	REMOVED.
Manhattan.....	14,350	523	578	273
The Bronx.....	1,263	7	76	28
Brooklyn.....	8,945	49	637	3
Queens.....	1,350	34	120	12
Richmond.....	702	10	50	2
Total.....	26,610	623	1,461	318

Borough of Manhattan.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION	ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION
First.....	15	5,287	Nineteenth.....	35	11,392
Second.....	20	7,388	Twentieth.....	23	8,469
Third.....	22	8,042	Twenty-first.....	42	14,610
Fourth.....	20	7,937	Twenty-second.....	23	8,266
Fifth.....	24	8,239	Twenty-third.....	35	12,508
Sixth.....	25	8,817	Twenty-fourth.....	22	7,576
Seventh.....	25	8,313	Twenty-fifth.....	25	8,111
Eighth.....	16	4,807	Twenty-sixth.....	19	7,029
Ninth.....	25	8,576	Twenty-seventh.....	25	7,412
Tenth.....	24	7,662	Twenty-eighth.....	22	7,885
Eleventh.....	21	7,444	Twenty-ninth.....	28	9,620
Twelfth.....	17	6,231	Thirtieth.....	27	9,755
Thirteenth.....	19	6,839	Thirty-first.....	32	13,453
Fourteenth.....	24	8,102	Thirty-second.....	27	10,469
Fifteenth.....	23	7,538	Thirty-third.....	22	8,562
Sixteenth.....	21	7,184	Thirty-fourth (part).....	19	7,259
Seventeenth.....	21	7,355	Total.....	811	285,629
Eighteenth.....	23	8,392			

Borough of The Bronx.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION
Thirty-fourth (part).....	19	8,305
Thirty-fifth.....	43	18,318
Annex.....	10	3,784
Total.....	72	30,407

Borough of Brooklyn.

WARD.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION	WARD.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION
First.....	12	4,479	Eighteenth.....	10	3,605
Second.....	4	1,676	Nineteenth.....	20	6,888
Third.....	10	3,723	Twentieth.....	15	5,517
Fourth.....	8	2,893	Twenty-first.....	27	10,616
Fifth.....	9	3,587	Twenty-second.....	30	12,013
Sixth.....	19	7,516	Twenty-third.....	32	12,787
Seventh.....	21	8,102	Twenty-fourth.....	12	4,926
Eighth.....	20	8,142	Twenty-fifth.....	22	8,894
Ninth.....	20	8,058	Twenty-sixth.....	24	9,446
Tenth.....	18	7,364	Twenty-seventh.....	16	6,262
Eleventh.....	13	4,665	Twenty-eighth.....	32	12,863
Twelfth.....	13	4,914	Twenty-ninth.....	9	3,846
Thirteenth.....	14	5,251	Thirtieth.....	8	3,416
Fourteenth.....	12	4,688	Thirty-first.....	6	2,382
Fifteenth.....	15	5,695	Thirty-second.....	3	1,541
Sixteenth.....	17	6,370	Total.....	516	201,816
Seventeenth.....	25	9,801			

Borough of Queens.

WARD.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION
First.....	21	8,223
Second.....	18	5,771
Third.....	13	4,674
Fourth.....	16	5,145
Fifth.....	6	1,609
Total.....	74	25,422

Borough of Richmond.

WARD.	Number of Election Districts.	REGISTRATION
First.....	12	4,044
Second.....	8	2,578
Third.....	8	2,571
Fourth.....	6	1,792
Fifth.....	6	1,611
Total.....	40	12,596

RECAPITULATION.

	Registration.
Manhattan.....	285,629
The Bronx.....	30,407
Brooklyn.....	201,816
Richmond.....	12,596
Queens.....	25,422
Total.....	555,870

Summary of Appropriations and Expenditures for General Election, 1898.

	AMOUNT APPROPRIATED.	AMOUNT EXPENDED.	AMOUNT UNEXPENDED.
Compensation of election officers.....	\$238,350 00	\$226,905 00	\$11,445 00
Rent of polling places, including rent of steel houses.....	84,450 00	75,890 00	8,560 00
Fitting up polling places, new ballot-boxes, etc., including storage of steel houses, election material, etc.....	8,000 00	5,292 93	2,707 07
Stationery, maps, printing and cartage.....	15,000 00	21,841 37	(Deficit) 6,841 37
Printing official ballots.....	45,000 00	17,932 75	27,067 25
Contingencies.....	1,000 00	500 00	500 00
Compensation for Clerks to Board of County Canvassers (New York, Kings and Richmond)*.....	41,500 00	.....	41,500 00
Salary account.....	63,300 00	35,444 91	27,855 09
Advertising, election districts, polling places, boundaries and Official Canvass.....	20,000 00	60,478 40	(Deficit) 40,478 40
Advertising—List of nominations by Police Commissioners.....	20,000 00	10,460 70	9,539 30
Less amount transferred.....	\$499,600 00	\$454,746 06	\$92,173 71
	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00
Less Deficit.....	\$464,600 00	.....	\$57,173 71
	.....	.....	47,319 77
	.....	.....	\$9,853 94

* The above does not include actual expenditures against the item "Compensation for Clerks to Board of County Canvassers," advertising of their official canvass, nor "Expenditures of County Clerk for Publishing Election Notices," vouchers for which are never filed in this office.

Extensions of footings correct.

A. C. ALLEN, Clerk.

Summary of Appropriations and Expenditures for Primary Elections of 1898.

	AMOUNT APPROPRIATED.	AMOUNT EXPENDED.	AMOUNT UNEXPENDED.
Compensation of election officers.....	\$73,856 00	\$73,084 00	\$772 00
Rent of polling places and fitting up.....	97,615 00	95,791 95	1,823 00
Stationery, maps, printing and cartage.....	11,515 00	10,340 80	1,174 20
Printing sample ballots.....	1,000 00	779 00	221 00
Contingencies.....	1,000 00	210 70	789 30
Salary account.....	8,000 00	26,911 10	(Deficit) 18,911 10
Advertising election districts, polling places, etc.....	15,000 00	16,164 95	(Deficit) 1,164 95
	\$207,986 00	\$223,282 50	\$4,779 55
Transferred from General Fund.....	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00
	\$232,986 00	\$223,282 50	\$9,779 55
Less deficit.....	.....	.....	20,076 05
Surplus.....	.....	.....	\$9,703 50

Extensions and footings correct.

A. C. ALLEN, Clerk.

APPENDIX.

PENSION FUND.

To the Honorable the Municipal Assembly of The City of New York:

GENTLEMEN—In pursuance of the provisions of section 351, chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the Trustees of the Police Pension Fund respectfully report herewith the condition of the Police Pension Fund and the items of receipts and disbursements on account of the same during the year 1898.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) BERNARD J. YORK,
JOHN B. SEXTON,
JACOB HESS,
HENRY E. ABELL, } Trustees of the
Police Pension
Fund.

A.

Receipts for the Year 1898.

1898.	Jan. 1.	By Balance.....	\$70,752 50
	3.	By Cash, Chief of Police, ball permits.....	350 00
	10.	Received from L. R. Wells, Trustee and Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund of Brooklyn.....	17,151 71
	10.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	195 00
	11.	John F. Harriott, Property Clerk, sale of property, thirty-eighth auction sale.....	538 28
	11.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of four horses.....	69 50
	12.	Received from Cornelius A. Hart, Charles W. Alexander and James Wheeler, of Richmond County, balance of cash on hand, Union Trust Company.....	14,080 26
	12.	Received from Cornelius A. Hart, Charles W. Alexander and James Wheeler, of Richmond County, balance of cash on hand for interest on West Shore Bonds and West Shore Railroad Bonds, due January 1, 1898.....	40 00
	12.	Bowery Bank, interest.....	137 76
	12.	Interest on \$16,000, West Shore Railroad Bonds, Richmond County, due January 1, 1898.....	320 00
	12.	Interest on \$14,000, Union Free School Bonds, District No. 2, Towns of Middletown and Southfield, due December 24, 1897.....	350 00
	17.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	430 00
	20.	L. R. Wells, Trustee and Treasurer of Police Pension Fund, City of Brooklyn.....	404 50
	21.	Received from the Park Police Pension Fund, moneys deposited in the Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	3,124 65
	21.	Received from Park Police Pension Fund, moneys deposited in Broadway Savings Institution.....	3,140 77
	21.	Received from Park Police Pension Fund, moneys deposited in Market and Fulton National Bank.....	2,471 17
	21.	Officer Hartigan, percentage on reward.....	2 00
	21.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	820 00
	29.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for January.....	838 00
	31.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	780 00
	31.	Board of Police for December, 1897, two per cent. deduction.....	11,039 61
	31.	" " " sick.....	8,169 81
	31.	" " " absence.....	1,146 66
	31.	" " " fines.....	5,121 49
Feb.	1.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, chapter 174, Laws of 1897.....	110 00
	4.	Officer O'Neill, Twenty-third Precinct, percentage on reward.....	1 25
	4.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale.....	3 50
	4.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for July, 1897.....	30 00
	4.	" " " August, 1897.....	18 00
	4.	" " " September, 1897.....	16 00
	4.	" " " December, 1897.....	134 00
	4.	Edison Electric-light Company, donation.....	100 00
	7.	Officer Reed, Sanitary Corps, donation.....	2 73
	8.	Finley, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	8.	Wegman, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	9 58
	8.	Mahoney, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	8.	Irwin, Twenty-third Precinct, donation.....	2 05
	8.	Sullivan, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	6 84
	8.	Hildenbrand, Twelfth Precinct, donation.....	4 72
	8.	McKenney, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	8.	Flood, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	8.	McNamara, Thirty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	8.	Brown, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	8.	Duane, Twenty-third Precinct, percentage on reward.....	62
	8.	Sullivan, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
	8.	Chief of Police, pistol permits for January.....	192 50
	9.	Officer Cockran, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	8 21
	9.	Rockfellow, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
	9.	Clarson, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	5 75
	9.	Murphy, First Precinct, donation.....	5 14
	9.	Sheehan, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	5 75
	9.	Kuntz, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	9 58
	9.	Hefferan, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	3 15
	9.	Captain Copeland, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 65
	9.	Officer Jacobs, Second Precinct, donation.....	5 75
	9.	Germershauser, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	2 87
	10.	Vosatka, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	10.	Jones, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
	10.	Morsehauser, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	3 15
	10.	Miller, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 75
	10.	Fay, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	10.	Peters, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation.....	5 14
	11.	Broadway Savings Institution, interest to January 1, 1898, account Park Police Pension Fund.....	60 00
	11.	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, interest to January 1, 1898, account Park Police Pension Fund.....	52 50
	14.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	1,300 00
	15.	Officer Reiss, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.....	4 72
	15.	Billinger, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 14
	15.	McAdam, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
	15.	John F. Harriott, Property Clerk, unclaimed cash.....	622 16
	16.	Officer Bunte, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	16.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for September, 1897.....	34 00
	16.	" " " October, 1897.....	8 00
	16.	" " " January, 1898.....	308 00
	16.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	705 00
	19.	Officer Feeney, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	5 75
	21.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	1,370 00
	23.	Officer Brownell, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	28.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	1,100 00
Mar.	1.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for September, 1897.....	52 00
	1.	" " " October, 1897.....	46 00
	1.	" " " August, 1897.....	32 00
	1.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, chapter 174, Laws of 1897.....	36 25
	2.	Officer O'Brien, Third Precinct, donation.....	1 00
	2.	Magner, Second Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	2.	Chief of Police, pistol permits for February.....	100 00
	3.	Officer Dorsch, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	3.	McQuade, Thirty-sixth Precinct, donation.....	3 75
	3.	Halleck, Thirty-sixth Precinct, donation.....	7 72
	3.	Brockerhoff, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 23
	4.	Murphy, Central Office, donation.....	7 72
	4.	Dash, Fourth Precinct, donation.....	5 04
	4.	McKenna, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 64
	4.	Riley, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	4.	Roach, Third Precinct, donation.....	5 04
	4.	Ross, Bicycle Squad, donation.....	6 70
	4.	Thor, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	4.	Coffee, Thirty-third Precinct, donation.....	16 10
	4.	Bird, Thirty-first Precinct, donation.....	4 10

1898.

Mar.	4.	By Cash, Officer Mulcahy, Eighth Precinct, donation.....	\$5 75
	4.	" " " Jackel, Fourth Precinct, donation.....	5 75
	4.	" " " Oellig, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	2 68
	4.	" " " Thompson, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	7 72
	4.	" " " Carroll, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	4.	" " " Dunn, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	4.	" " " Cray, Manhattan Park, donation.....	4 63
	5.	" " " Thompson, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	5 64
	5.	" " " Twillmann, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.....	3 86
	5.	" " " White, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	2 68
	5.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	760 00
	7.	Officer Downs, Twenty-first Precinct, donation.....	2 81
	7.	" " " Reilly, Twenty-first Precinct, donation.....	3 34
	7.	" " " Hallegan, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	2 31
	7.	" " " Hildenbrand, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	2 81
	7.	" " " Barker, Eighth Precinct, donation.....	3 09
	7.	" " " Duffy, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	2 01
	7.	" " " Gillen, Fourth Precinct, donation.....	7 72
	7.	" " " Kern, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	2 81
	7.	" " " Irving, Second Precinct, donation.....	3 62
	7.	" " " Wood, Thirty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	7.	" " " Cunningham, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	7.	" " " Rockwell, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 81
	7.	" " " Miller, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	4 70
	7.	" " " O'Hara, Third Precinct, donation.....	3 62
	7.	" " " Thompson, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	7.	" " " Howard, Brooklyn Park, donation.....	4 04
	7.	" " " Genna, Brooklyn Park, donation.....	4 04
	7.	" " " Green, Brooklyn Park, donation.....	5 39
	8.	" " " Lewes, Fourth Precinct, Richmond, donation.....	3 02
	8.	" " " Cunningham, First Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	8.	Board of Police, January, two per cent. deduction.....	16,180 58
	8.	" " " sick.....	12,148 33
	8.	" " " absence.....	1,268 75
	8.	" " " fines.....	1,645 70
	8.	Officer Kerr, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	2 81
	8.	" " " Laughlin, Manhattan Park, donation.....	7 70
	8.	" " " Maxwell, Thirty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	5 23
	8.	" " " Young, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	3 35
	8.	" " " Farrell, First Precinct, Bronx, donation.....	6 17
	8.	" " " Tichenor, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	6 69
	8.	" " " Murray, Thirty-second Precinct, donation.....	2 73
	8.	" " " Rappolt, Fifth Precinct, donation.....	3 35
	9.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of horses.....	40 25
	9.	John F. Harriott, Property Clerk, auction sale.....	407 33
	9.	Officer Day, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 02
	9.	" " " Hoctor, Thirtieth Precinct, donation.....	4 78
	10.	" " " Lindsey, Twentieth Precinct, donation.....	3 62
	11.	" " " Thomsen, Bicycle Squad, donation.....	5 87
	11.	" " " Hennessey, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.....	2 68
	14.	" " " Townsend, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	3 49
	14.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	495 00
	17.	Certificate of inspection of steam boilers, William A. Powers, Superintendent.....	562 00
	10.	Brooklyn Institute, Arts and Science.....	4 00
	14.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, October, 1897.....	22 00
	14.	" " " November, 1897.....	20 00
	14.	" " " February, 1898.....	1,026 00
	18.	Officer Matthews, Twenty-third Precinct, donation.....	2 42
	23.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	385 00
	25.	Board of Police, February, two per cent. deduction.....	14,742 23
	25.	" " " sick.....	11,230 88
	25.	" " " absence.....	742 64
	25.	" " " fines.....	518 43
	28.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	155 00
	28.	Interest Bowery Bank for February, 1898.....	198 04
	28.	" " " March, 1898.....	118 29
	28.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, December, 1897.....	2 00
	28.	" " " August, 1897.....	338 00
	31.	Officer Conway, Nineteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	31.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, William A. Powers, Superintendent.....	514 00
Apr.	1.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, in pursuance of chapter 174, Laws of 1887.....	75 00
	4.	Officer Peterson, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 31
	4.	" " " Byrnes, Sanitary Police, donation.....	5 64
	4.	" " " Dann, First Precinct, donation.....	4 70
	4.	" " " Rapp, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	4.	" " " Hatfield, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation.....	4 02
	4.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	175 00
	4.	Officer Kiely, Fifteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 73
	4.	" " " Shuter, Fourth Precinct, donation.....	5 40
	4.	" " " Harnett, Twenty-third Precinct, donation.....	3 09
	4.	" " " Lange, First Precinct, donation.....	4 10
	4.	" " " Schmidt, Thirty-second Precinct, donation.....	5 64
	5.	" " " Lynch, Third Precinct, donation.....	2 31
	5.	" " " Kramer, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	5.	" " " Duffy, Third Precinct, donation.....	2 31
	5.	" " " Haupt, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	5.	" " " Cameron, Park Police, donation.....	5 39
	5.	" " " Tuomey, Sixteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 09
	5.	" " " Sullivan, Park Police, donation.....	2 70
	5.	" " " Gallagher, Park Police, donation.....	6 73
	6.	" " " Shea, Thirteenth Precinct, donation.....	5 64
	6.	" " " Marks, Eighteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 09
	6.	" " " Finnegan, Seventh Precinct, donation.....	4 69
	6.	" " " Peacock, Eleventh Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	6.	" " " Laco, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	2 31
	6.	Chief of Police, pistol permits, March.....	167 50
	6.	Officer Johnson, Fourteenth Precinct, donation.....	3 09
	7.	Board of Police, account unexpended balance Police Fund of 1897.....	50,000 00
	7.	Officer Walls, Ninth Precinct, donation.....	3 09
	7.	" " " Reiss, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	7.	" " " Scherer, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	3 62
	7.	Certificate of inspection, steam boilers, March.....	1,162 00
	7.	" " " February.....	4 00
	7.	" " " November, 1897.....	12 00
	7.	" " " December, 1897.....	2 00
	13.	Officer Lynch, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation.....	5 23
	13.	" " " Bradley, Eighth Precinct, donation.....	2 05
	13.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	10 00
	13.	Captain Thompson, Fifth Precinct, sale of eggs.....	2 50
	13.	Officer Fraser, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation.....	8 46
	13.	Captain Worth, Thirtieth Precinct, donation.....	18 45
	18.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	35 00
	19.	Officer Marph, Park Police, donation.....	4 02
	19.	Board of Police, for March, two per cent. deduction.....	16,317 60
	19.	" " " sick.....	10,208 33
	19.	" " " absence.....	1,582 94
	19.	" " " fines.....	1,079 16
	19.	Charles L. Phipps, County Treasurer, Queens.....	4 00
	19.	Certificate inspection, steam boilers, January, 1898.....	14 00
	19.	" " " March, 1898.....	8 00
	25.	Chief of Police, ball permits.....	10 00
	30.	William A. Powers, Superintendent, boiler inspection (Brooklyn).....	684 00
May	2.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, per chapter 174, Laws of 1897.....	13 00
	3.	Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of horses.....	40 75
	3.	Captain Thompson, sale of a sheep.....	2 00
	3.	Officer Schnitzer, Sixth Precinct, donation.....	4 63
	4.	" " " Lansdadel, Tenth Precinct, donation.....	5 04

1898.	May 4.	By Cash, Officer Muldoon, Thirty-third Precinct, donation	\$3 75	Sept. 20.	By Cash, Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for August, 1898	\$1,322 00
	5.	MacNealey, Eighth Precinct, donation	5 64	20.	Hoffman Brewing Company, donation	250 00
	5.	Overin, Nineteenth Precinct, donation	4 63	22.	Officer Damm, Forty-first Precinct, donation	4 63
	5.	Hulse, Seventeenth Precinct, donation	3 09	23.	Matron Isabella Haines, leave of absence, donation	120 00
	5.	Masterson, Twentieth Precinct, donation	4 63	23.	Officer McDonald, Forty-first Precinct, donation	3 62
	5.	Feeny, Thirtieth Precinct, donation	3 09	26.	Board of Police, for August, two per cent. deduction	16,175 19
	5.	Dredger, Fifth Precinct, donation	3 86	26.	" " " sick	12,432 78
	5.	Koch, Twenty-third Precinct, donation	3 86	26.	" " " absence	10,729 41
	5.	McAuliffe, Twelfth Precinct, donation	3 09	26.	" " " fines	501 02
	6.	Comptroller, City of New York, excise money for quarter ending February 8, 1898	75,000 00	29.	" " " from January 1, to September 1, two per cent. deduction	2,474 54
	6.	Officer Masterson, Fifth Precinct, donation	3 75	29.	" " " sick	1,183 10
	6.	Broderick, Tenth Precinct, donation	7 72	29.	" " " absence	550 83
	6.	Chief of Police, pistol permits	127 50	29.	" " " fines	340 68
	6.	Officer O'Connor, Sixth Precinct, donation	3 35	30.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of horse	27 25
	7.	" Birmingham, Thirteenth Precinct, donation	5 64	30.	Chief of Police, ball permits	85 00
	7.	Long Island Railroad, inspection steam boilers	26 00	30.	Bowery Bank, interest	335 71
	9.	Board of Police, by account of unexpended balance of 1897	50,000 00	30.	William A. Powers, Superintendent, certificates steam boilers	430 00
	9.	Officer Liddy, Third Precinct, donation	4 63	Oct. 3.	Chief of Police, ball permits	135 00
	10.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of 3 horses	83 25	3.	Officer Buttner, Sixth Precinct, donation	5 04
	10.	Certificate of inspection, steam boilers, February, 1898	4 00	3.	" Bradley, Fourth Precinct, donation	4 63
	10.	" " " April, 1898	1,208 00	4.	" MacKean, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation	3 85
	12.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Steam Boilers	300 00	4.	" Barries, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation	3 35
	13.	Officer Orr, First Precinct, donation	4 63	4.	" Corbett, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation	4 02
	16.	Captain Thompson, Eighth Precinct, sale of property	3 60	4.	" Bisland, Twentieth Precinct, donation	6 04
	18.	Board of Police, for April two per cent. deduction	15,814 68	4.	" Winters, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation	5 04
	18.	" " " sick	9,390 37	5.	Chief of Police, pistol permits, September, 1898	130 00
	18.	" " " absence	2,029 74	5.	Officer Collins, Ninth Precinct, donation	3 86
	18.	" " " fines	1,276 42	5.	" Sias, Fifty-ninth Precinct, donation	5 04
	23.	Officers Arfken and Berkley, percentage on reward	5 00	5.	" Shields, Tenth Precinct, donation	8 05
	23.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, March, 1898	2 00	6.	" Clarence, Twelfth Precinct, donation	4 63
	23.	" " " April, 1898	4 00	6.	" Smith, Seventh Precinct, donation	5 64
	25.	" " " May, 1898	828 00	6.	" Rosener, Fifty-fourth Precinct, donation	3 34
	25.	Interest, Bowery Bank	125 72	7.	" Gillespie, Fifty-seventh Precinct, donation	3 35
	25.	Van Tassel and Kearney, sale of horses, Fifty-fourth Precinct	39 00	7.	" Kelly, Twenty-first Precinct, donation	4 63
June 3.	3.	Officer McGrath, Ninth Precinct, donation	3 75	7.	" Sprague, Twenty-sixth Precinct, donation	5 04
3.	3.	" Webb, Detective, donation	4 02	7.	" Bollar, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation, percentage on reward	1 00
3.	3.	" Ruppert, Eighth Precinct, donation	5 64	7.	" " " Perego, Nineteenth Precinct, donation	4 63
3.	3.	Chief of Police, pistol permits, May	140 00	10.	Chief of Police, ball permits	85 00
4.	4.	Officer Wood, Forty-seventh Precinct, donation	5 64	12.	Officer Henestrod, Fifty-second Precinct, donation	5 04
4.	4.	" Evans, Sixth Precinct, donation	1 61	12.	" Boyle, Seventy-fifth Precinct, donation	37 58
4.	4.	" Nolan, Twentieth Precinct, donation	6 17	17.	Chief of Police, ball permits	145 00
6.	6.	" Carroll, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation	5 23	17.	Board of Police, for September, 1898, two per cent. deduction	16,175 74
6.	6.	" Quinn, Sixtieth Precinct, donation	4 63	17.	" " " sick	13,603 10
6.	6.	" Donohue, Seventh Precinct, donation	2 81	17.	" " " absence	7,525 08
6.	6.	" Cosgrove, Fifth Precinct, donation	3 09	17.	" " " fines	1,309 87
6.	6.	" Morris, Thirty-second Precinct, donation	3 09	17.	Officer Howard, Twenty-second Precinct, reward	2 50
6.	6.	" Partington, Seventeenth Precinct, donation	3 35	17.	" Curten, Twenty-second Precinct, reward	10 00
6.	6.	" Cox, Second Precinct, donation	6 70	19.	" McQuade, Forty-second Precinct, reward	2 50
6.	6.	" Cray, Seventeenth Precinct, donation	8 05	20.	Pumping Station No. 3, Queens, boiler	2 00
6.	6.	" Kennedy, Forty-seventh Precinct, donation	3 09	20.	Rockaway Sewerage Disposal Company	2 00
10.	10.	William A. Powers, Superintendent, Steam Boilers	426 00	24.	Chief of Police, ball permits	145 00
10.	10.	Electric Light and Power Company, Brooklyn	4 00	10.	Eimer & Amend, donation	50 00
10.	10.	New York and Queens County Railroad	4 00	10.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, July	1,128 00
13.	13.	Officer Manning, Bicycle Squad, donation	4 63	10.	" " " September	1,812 00
13.	13.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, May, 1898	334 00	31.	Chief of Police, ball permits	120 00
13.	13.	" " " April, 1898	6 00	Nov. 31.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Boilers, Brooklyn	590 00
17.	17.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of horse	35 00	1.	Chief of Police, pistol permits, October	162 50
23.	23.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Steam Boilers	414 00	2.	Officer Adams, Detective Bureau, donation	16 10
27.	27.	Long Island Railroad Company, steam boilers	4 00	2.	" Dempsey, First Precinct, donation	7 72
28.	28.	Board of Police, two per cent. deduction	16,395 91	2.	" Casline, Twenty-third Precinct, donation	3 75
28.	28.	" " " sick	9,850 11	2.	" Voorhis, Twenty-third Precinct, donation	6 58
28.	28.	" " " absence	1,237 37	2.	" Weil, First Precinct, donation	5 04
28.	28.	" " " fines	1,021 99	2.	" McDonough, Detective Bureau, donation	5 64
28.	28.	Officer Kennedy, Sixty-ninth Precinct, percentage on reward	50	2.	" Kavanagh, Twenty-fourth Precinct, donation	5 04
30.	30.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Steam Boilers	188 00	2.	" Evans, Sixth Precinct, donation	3 22
July 1.	1.	Interest on \$2,000 West Shore R. R., July 1, 1898	40 00	2.	" Soule, Tenth Precinct, donation	6 70
1.	1.	Officer Gilday, Thirty-first Precinct, donation	5 64	2.	" McAvery, Thirty-third Precinct, donation	4 02
5.	5.	Chief of Police, ball permits	10 00	2.	" Colgan, Thirtieth Precinct, donation	4 63
5.	5.	" " " pistol permits, June	142 50	2.	" Pitts, Twentieth Precinct, donation	3 09
6.	6.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of eight horses	169 75	2.	" Hart, First Precinct, donation	7 72
7.	7.	John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, fortieth auction sale	497 23	4.	" Larson, Seventeenth Precinct, donation	5 43
12.	12.	Brooklyn and Brighton Beach Railroad, steam boiler	2 00	4.	" McGowan, Seventy-fourth Precinct, donation	5 43
13.	13.	Officer Davis, Seventy-ninth Precinct, donation	4 02	4.	" Curtin, Tenth Precinct, donation	3 35
13.	13.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, June	1,124 00	4.	" Far Rockaway Disposal Company, steam boiler	2 00
15.	15.	Comptroller City of New York, excise, quarter ending May 8	75,000 00	4.	Officer Mulholland, Fourth Precinct, donation	4 63
22.	22.	Board of Police, for June, two per cent. deduction	15,830 79	4.	" Rapp, Fourteenth Precinct, donation	4 63
22.	22.	" " " sick	6,931 51	4.	" Finnen, Twenty-second Precinct, donation	4 63
22.	22.	" " " absence	3,829 38	4.	" Masterson, Sixty-second Precinct, donation	6 04
22.	22.	" " " fines	482 46	4.	Certificate of Boiler Inspector for February	14 00
29.	29.	J. W. Pratt & Co., sale of unused ballots	193 90	4.	" " " March	14 00
30.	30.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Steam Boilers	634 00	4.	" " " April	4 00
Aug. 1.	1.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, under chapter 174, Laws of 1897	91 50	4.	" " " May	20 00
1.	1.	Chief of Police, pistol permits, July	67 50	4.	" " " June	16 00
2.	2.	Officer Donegan, Seventh Precinct, donation	5 23	4.	" " " July	30 00
2.	2.	Interest on \$250,000 three per cent. and \$75,000 three and one-half per cent., due May 1, 1898	5,062 50	4.	" " " August	440 00
3.	3.	Officer Brett, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation	8 45	4.	" " " September	66 00
3.	3.	" Fagan, Ninth Precinct, donation	4 02	4.	" " " October	2,060 00
4.	4.	" Clare, Forty-eighth Precinct, donation	2 42	4.	Board of Police for July, August and September, two per cent. deduction	512 27
4.	4.	" Day, Twelfth Precinct, donation	4 62	4.	" " " sick	259 63
4.	4.	" Hughes, Twentieth Precinct, donation	3 09	4.	" " " absence	328 77
5.	5.	" Henderman, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation	4 02	4.	" " " fines	36 25
5.	5.	" Wilmarth, Seventy-sixth Precinct, donation	7 72	5.	Officer Ryan, Forty-ninth Precinct, donation	5 43
5.	5.	" Murphy, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation	2 31	5.	" Meehan, Forty-sixth Precinct, donation	6 04
6.	6.	" Gutnach, Twentieth Precinct, donation	2 68	5.	" Keenan, Fifty-first Precinct, reward	50
6.	6.	" McCormack, Eightieth Precinct, donation	3 34	7.	" Larkin, First Precinct, donation	5 04
6.	6.	" McAvery, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation	3 34	7.	" McDonald, Ninth Precinct, donation	5 64
11.	11.	" Williams, — Precinct, donation	5 04	7.	Chief of Police, ball permits	195 00
16.	16.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of five horses	150 25	10.	Officer Barker, Forty-fourth Precinct, donation	9 06
16.	16.	Chief of Police, donation	60 54	10.	" Schnornich, Central Office, donation	4 02
17.	17.	Board of Police, for July, two per cent. deduction	16,275 20	10.	" Ahearn, Fourth Precinct, donation	4 02
17.	17.	" " " sick	9,671 27	12.	" Archibald, Fourth Precinct	1 00
17.	17.	" " " absence	8,864 37	14.	" Philips, Forty-eighth Precinct	5 43
17.	17.	" " " fines	684 82	14.	Chief of Police, ball permits	90 00
31.	31.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Steam Boilers, September 1, 1898	522 00	15.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of ten horses	282 50
Sept. 31.	31.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, chapter 174, Laws of 1897	7 50	15.	Coney Island and Brooklyn Elevated, steam boilers	20 00
3.	3.	Officer Hartwick, Sixteenth Precinct, donation	5 04	18.	Unexpended balance, tenement and lodging-house, for 1897	3,127 50
3.	3.	" Smith, Detective, donation	12 74	18.	Officer Light, Thirty-fifth Precinct, donation	4 63
5.	5.	" Kelly, Eighth Precinct, donation	5 23	18.	C. D. Blatchford, Deputy Property Clerk, sale of equipments	44 49
5.	5.	" Lovell, Fifth Court, donation	18 79	19.	Officer Hoyden, Forty-first Precinct, donation	5 23
6.	6.	" Schorske, Thirty-ninth Precinct, donation	3 49	21.	" Lyle, Sixty-fourth Precinct, donation	3 62
6.	6.	" Grabler, Twenty-first Precinct, donation	4 63	21.	De Metz Manufacturing Company, steam boilers	2 00
6.	6.	" Wagner, Fifteenth Precinct, donation	5 64	21.	Brooklyn Borough Gas Company, steam boilers	4 00
6.	6.	Chief of Police, pistol permits, August 1898	122 50	21.	Chief of Police, ball permits	115 00
6.	6.	Officer Mayer, Thirty-first Precinct, donation	3 75	21.	Board of Police, for October, two per cent. deduction	16,921 06
6.	6.	" Gauss, Fifty-second Precinct, donation	10 73	21.	" " " sick	9,737 97
6.	6.	" Buckley, First Precinct, donation	3 75	21.	" " " absence	2,156 81
6.	6.	" Oberly, Seventy-third Precinct, donation	4 12	21.	" " " fines	838 92
6.	6.	" O'Byrne, Sixtieth Precinct, donation	3 09	22.	Officer Flay, Detective Bureau, donation	5 64
6.	6.	" Haney, Eighteenth Precinct, donation	12 21	25.	" " " Parson, Twenty-first Precinct, donation	4 02
8.	8.	" Gorsuch, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation	4 63	25.	" " " Schmidt, donation	10 00
8.	8.	" Nammack, First Precinct, donation	4 63	26.	Coney Island and Prospect Park Railroad, boilers	2 00
9.	9.	" Powell and Greene, Detectives, percentage on reward	10 00	26.	Long Island Railroad, steam boilers	2 00
9.	9.	" Conlin, Fifty-ninth Precinct, donation	3 09	28.	Chief of Police, ball permits	330 00
10.	10.	Steinway piano factory, steam-boilers	6 00	28.	Department of Parks, sale of property	20 78
12.	12.	Chief of Police, ball permits	50 00	30.	William A. Powers, Superintendent of Boilers	358 00
19.	19.	" " "	25 00	30.	Assistant Corporation Counsel, chapter 174, Laws of 1897	50
20.	20.	Comptroller City of New York, excise money for quarter ending August 8, 1898	75,000 00	Dec. 1.	Comptroller of the City of New York, excise money for quarter ending November 8	75,000 00

1898.	1.	By Cash, Chief of Police, pistol permits, November.	\$112 50	Hallam, Julius A.	\$91 66	Payne, George N.	\$91 66
"	2.	Officer Delaney, Ninth Precinct, donation.	5 23	Harold, Thomas.	145 83	Pearce, George T.	66 66
"	"	" McDonald, Twelfth Precinct, donation.	2 15	Hill, Henry C.	91 66	Permento, John	91 66
"	3.	" Doty, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.	4 63	Heany, James.	45 83	Poole, Albion A.	83 33
"	3.	" Hollohan, Twenty-second Precinct, donation.	2 01	Herschoff, Gottlieb, retired December 31, 1897, no amount.		Porter, Joseph.	125 00
"	3.	" Oppenheimer, Detective Bureau, donation.	5 64	Ihne, William.	145 83	Powers, Michael F.	145 83
"	3.	" Vaughan, Tenth Precinct, donation.	5 23	Irioin, Thomas.	66 66	Powers, Thomas F.	166 66
"	3.	" Reilly, Thirty-seventh Precinct, donation.	4 63	Jenkins, Jeremiah H.	50 00	Parks, George B.	91 66
"	3.	" Dunstin, Fifth Precinct, donation.	4 63	Jones, Daniel F.	83 33	Pearsall, Alexander C.	91 66
"	3.	" Mulhall, Eighth Precinct, donation.	5 04	Jenkins, Frederick L.	53 76	Phelan, Timothy.	83 33
"	5.	" Murray, Sixty-first Precinct, donation.	3 62	Kaiser, William J.	166 66	Parsons, Moyes H.	50 00
"	5.	" Baldwin, percentage on reward.	20 00	Kellett, Henry.	166 66	Quinn, Albert A.	87 50
"	5.	" Howard, percentage on reward.	5 00	Kelly, James.	91 66	Quinn, George.	145 83
"	5.	" Hayes, Fiftieth Precinct, donation.	2 68	Knapp, Allan R.	145 83	Quigley, William.	91 66
"	5.	" Long, Seventeenth Precinct, donation.	4 70	Kenna, Peter.	91 66	Quinn, Thomas.	91 66
"	5.	Chief of Police, ball permits.	140 00	Kline, John H.	145 83	Reid, Robert W.	145 83
"	5.	Officer Holt, Ninth Precinct, donation.	4 20	Kirby, John W.	125 00	Roach, Michael.	91 66
"	5.	" Hartman, Sixty-third Precinct, donation.	4 02	Kearney, John.	145 83	Rider, Christopher C.	50 00
"	5.	" Garvey, Fifty-third Precinct, donation.	5 43	Kellogg, George E.	91 66	Ruble, Thomas.	91 66
"	7.	" O'Neil, Twenty-third Precinct, donation.	3 75	Lamb, James W.	125 00	Ryan, James C.	145 83
"	8.	" Gilmore, Eighth Precinct, donation.	4 63	Langridge, John L.	83 33	Relihan, Matthew.	91 66
"	8.	" Gilroy, Sixty-first Precinct, donation.	9 06	Larkin, Simon W.	91 66	Rogers, W. F.	91 66
"	9.	" Gardner, First Precinct, donation.	5 04	Lewis, Jesse.	83 33	Ryan, Michael.	145 83
"	10.	" Hunt, percentage on reward.	10 00	Lloyd, Lefferts W.	125 00	Robertson, Thomas.	91 66
"	12.	" Phillips, Forty-third Precinct, donation.	3 62	Loyds, John F.	50 00	Reeves, James D.	145 83
"	12.	Chief of Police, ball permits.	425 00	Lyons, Patrick.	83 33	Raynor, George W., retired December 31, 1897.	
"	12.	Officer Curley, Bicycle Squad, donation.	3 35	Lyons, Joseph.	145 83	Shoemaker, John.	91 66
"	13.	William Marshal Paper Company, steam boilers.	16 00	Lynch, Patrick.	91 66	Sennett, Leonard.	100 00
"	13.	Officer Barron, Sixty-fourth Precinct, donation.	3 34	Lutz, Stephen.	50 00	Sheridan, John.	125 00
"	14.	Board of Police, for November, 1898, 2 per cent. deduction.	16,387 29	Madigan, Michael.	91 66	Sheppard, James.	125 00
"	14.	" " " sick	9,267 38	Mahoney, C. J.	145 83	Skelton, Alonzo.	83 33
"	14.	" " " absence	1,657 73	Martens, Christopher.	91 66	Slattery, Patrick.	145 83
"	14.	" " " fines	471 51	Mills, Andrew H.	83 33	Snell, William.	33 33
"	16.	Officer McManus, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	Mooney, Peter.	83 33	Simonson, George L.	83 33
"	16.	" Armstrong, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	Morrill, John.	145 83	Smith, John A.	83 33
"	16.	" Brady, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	Moore, James.	91 66	Smith, Oliver H.	83 33
"	16.	" Butler, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	Malloy, John.	145 83	Smith, Joel.	166 66
"	16.	" Flay, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	Murphy, Thomas P.	91 66	Stillwagon, Samuel.	91 66
"	16.	" Furston, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	Murtha, John W.	91 66	Stolworthy, George E.	50 00
"	16.	" Galligar, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	McNally, Peter.	91 66	Strong, William M.	125 00
"	16.	" McDonough, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	McCormack, Thomas H.	87 50	Scullin, Charles.	91 66
"	16.	" Mulcare, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	McGoldrick, Thomas.	50 00	Schappless, John.	50 00
"	16.	" Thompson, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	2 50	McKearney, John.	91 66	Tallmann, George F.	91 66
"	19.	Chief of Police, ball permits.	370 00	McMahon, Patrick.	83 33	Travers, George W.	66 66
"	19.	Brooklyn Riding and Driving Club, steam boiler.	2 00	McNamara, M. A.	125 00	Turner, Duncan.	83 33
"	23.	Van Tassel & Kearney, sale of 12 horses.	357 00	McMillen, Daniel.	145 83	Tilton, Charles H.	91 66
"	23.	Interest on \$250,000, due November 1, 1898, and \$75,000, due November 1, 1898.	5,062 50	McAvoy, Peter.	91 66	Valentine, John.	83 33
"	23.	Interest on \$16,000 West Shore Railroad Bonds, due July, 1898, and January 1, 1899.	640 00	McLoughlin, James.	91 66	Vaughn, Thomas W.	83 33
"	24.	Officer Price, Detective Bureau, percentage on reward.	10 00	McKenna, John W.	91 66	Van Wicklen, Garrett.	83 33
"	24.	" Bassord, Nineteenth Precinct, percentage on reward.	5 00	McNamara, James C.	50 00	Whaley, James.	83 33
"	27.	Long Island Railroad Company, steam boilers.	2 00	McKelvey, W. J.	416 66	Williams, William P.	125 00
"	27.	Bloomingdale Bros., donation.	50 00	Nelson, Thomas.	91 66	Wilmarth, T. C.	166 66
"	28.	Chief of Police, ball permits.	205 00	Noonan, Edward.	145 83	Woolsack, John C.	91 66
"	28.	Brooklyn Union Gas Company, steam boilers.	2 00	Oberly, Hubert.	83 33	Worth, Lewis.	166 66
"	28.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, August.	2 00	Outhouse, Warren.	91 66	Walker, Robert.	91 66
"	28.	" " " September.	24 00	O'Halloran John O.	91 66	Wessman, Gustave A.	91 66
"	28.	" " " October.	62 00	O'Neil, Edward.	50 00	Willis, Dorman.	50 00
"	28.	" " " November.	1,346 00	O'Shaughnessy, James.	91 66	Worth, Philip.	83 33
"	30.	W. A. Powers, Superintendent, steam boilers, Brooklyn.	836 00	O'Connor, Michael.	24 44	Zundt, George V.	55 89
"	30.	Interest \$2,000 West Shore Railroad Bonds, due January 1, 1899.	40 00	O'Neil, John.	145 83	Total.	\$20,554 27
"	31.	Unclaimed salaries, officers, uncalled for, for year 1897.	519 33	O'Halloran, Thomas.	50 00		
"	31.	Certificates of inspection of steam boilers, December, 1898.	1,148 00	Appelgate, William F., guardian.	\$33 33	Lawlor, Margaret.	\$50 00
"	31.	Moneys of H. P. Roderman for 1897, credited back.	2 58	Battersby, Celia E.	50 00	Leavy, Mary.	50 00
"	31.	" Anna T. Walton for 1897, credited back.	19 67	Boice, Catherine.	33 33	Lowery, Mary E.	50 00
"	31.	" Jacob Baker for July, August, September, October, November, December, 1898, credited back.	44 88	Bowen, Martha W.	41 66	Mohan, Ellen J.	50 00
"	31.	" Mary A. Fagan, July, August, September, October, November, December, 1897, credited back.	60 00	Brown, Susan M.	33 33	Maher, Mary.	50 00
"	31.	" Patrick Flanagan, October, November, December, 1897, credited back.	150 00	Brown, Virginia.	50 00	Marriott, Sarah.	41 66
"	31.	" William Gerker, October, 1897, credited back.	22 71	Burrell, Sarah.	50 00	Masterson, Rose A.	50 00
"	31.	" Idella B. Redgate, November, December, 1897, credited back.	50 00	Butts, Laura A.	33 33	Morrill, Juliette.	50 00
"	31.	" Patrick Mullaly, for November, 1897, credited back.	48 33	Bartley, Susan.	50 00	Murtha, Ellen F.	50 00
"	31.	" C. J. Stoddard, November and December, 1897, credited back.	12 50	Bailey, Margaret.	50 00	Marks, Gertrude.	25 00
"	31.	" Virginia Munson, November and December, 1897, credited back.	50 00	Brophy, Ellen A.	50 00	McCauley, Annie.	33 33
"	31.	" Mary Wilderoter, November and December, 1897, credited back.	50 00	Cadley, Ellen C.	50 00	McCallion, Catherine.	41 66
"	31.	" M. A. Maynard, for July, August, September, October, November and December, 1897.	150 00	Cain, Delia.	50 00	McDonough, Ellen.	50 00
"	31.	Total.	\$945,281 42	Carman, Charlotte.	50 00	McGrath, Mary.	50 00
B.				Carberry, John, guardian.	37 50	McGrath, Margaret.	50 00
Statement of Beneficiaries of the Police Pension Fund, City of Brooklyn, Unpaid for the Months of November and December, 1897, and Paid and Charged to the Pension Fund Account of 1898.				Carrouthers, Isabelle.	50 00	McGowan, Mary.	41 66
Abbott, Theodore H.	\$91 66	Crockett, Joseph.	\$79 16	Carney, Margaret.	50 00	McGinnis, Ellen.	50 00
Adami, John.	83 33	Campbell, George.	145 83	Clancey, Catherine H.	50 00	McKee, William J., guardian.	25 00
Applegate, Daniel B.	83 33	Dickerman, George H.	91 66	Clifford, Ellen C.	50 00	McKelvey, Juliette.	50 00
Ashton, James M.	145 83	Donaghy, John.	125 00	Cleary, Margaret.	50 00	Newman, John, guardian.	50 00
Anderson, William.	145 83	Doran, John.	91 66	Callahan, Catherine.	50 00	Oakes, Phebe J.	29 16
Babcock, Lucian.	125 00	Devlin, Michael.	91 66	Cosgrove, Catherine.	50 00	Olsen, Annie.	33 33
Barwick, William.	125 00	Devlin, Bernard.	145 83	Curran, Catharine.	50 00	O'Reilly, Catherine.	33 33
Baird, John J.	91 66	Doyle, James.	100 00	Connery, Julia.	33 33	O'Brien, Kate.	50 00
Ballou, Henry C.	125 00	Daily, Patrick.	91 66	Collins, Mary A.	50 00	People's Trust Company, guardian.	16 66
Berrian, John H.	83 33	Donlen, John J.	145 83	Clark, Mary.	50 00	Phelan, Mary.	25 00
Brennan, John.	70 83	Dingle, John W.	91 66	Cullen, Ellen.	50 00	Poole, Sarah.	50 00
Broderick, Michael.	91 66	Duggan, Walter.	25 13	Davis, Joseph E.	50 00	Purvis, Teresa.	50 00
Bunce, George W.	145 83	Elliott, Leonard W.	145 83	De Bevoise, Harriet C.	33 33	Quinn, Julia.	50 00
Brady, Charles.	91 66	Eggleston, Lewis.	91 66	Dodge, Annie L.	50 00	Rogers, Mary E.	41 66
Bell, William.	83 33	Ferry, Daniel.	145 83	Dohen, Margaret J.	50 00	Raleigh, Martha.	50 00
Brady, Felix.	145 83	Fisk, Alonzo W.	83 33	Donohue, Esther.	50 00	Regan, Delia.	50 00
Beehler, John G.	79 16	Flanly, George H.	166 66	Doherty, Ellen.	50 00	Reilly, Ellen.	50 00
Bailey, William L.	91 66	Frost, Charles S.	125 00	Duffy, Annie.	50 00	Ringhauser, Rose.	50 00
Bannon, John.	91 66	Fagan, Joseph.	91 66	Ellis, Sarah, guardian.	37 50	Ryan, Mary.	50 00
Baker, Thomas H.	145 83	Folliard, Frank.	91 66	Farrell, Bridget.	41 66	Rogers, Sarah A.	50 00
Brannigan, Francis J.	25 00	Folan, Thomas.	91 66	Fitzpatrick, Mary.	33 33	Reilly, Catharine.	50 00
Bagot, Thomas H., retired December 31, 1897.		French, Henry.	225 00	Fitzgerald Mary.	41 66	Solon, Patrick, guardian.	50 00
Cadden, William J.	145 83	Fitzpatrick, Patrick.	91 66	Folk, Lydia A.	50 00	Schelwalk, Fredericka.	25 00
Carman, James W.	83 33	Gear, William R.	145 83	Fox, Margaret A.	50 00	Flood, Harry J., guardian.	25 00
Carpenter, James M.	125 00	Goodell, Charles C.	83 33	Galvin, Margaret.	50 00	Smith, Mary E., guardian.	25 00
Chambers, Charles.	145 83	Grey, Michael.	66 66	Gerken, Rebecca.	50 00	Stoddard, Charles J., guardian.	25 00
Coddington, Theodore T.	91 66	Green, James.	100 00	Green, Mary.	50 00	Stockholm, Clara.	41 66
Conklin, William A.	91 66	Gelhardt, John H.	91 66	Grennan, Mary.	50 00	Stone, Margaret.	41 66
Corr, John.	125 00	Graham, Henry.	145 83	Gilligan, Mary.	41 66	Strong, Eliza Y.	33 33
Corr, Patrick.	125 00	Gill, Timothy.	145 83	Hoadley, Anna B.	33 33	Strong, Margaret E.	50 00
Corwin, David N.	125 00	Gorman, Hugh F.	225 00	Hopper, Margaret.	50 00	Terry, Elizabeth.	50 00
Cahill, Edward.	91 66	Hambler, John.	125 00	Hopping, Louisa.	50 00	Terwilliger, Emma L.	50 00
Carpenter, William.	91 66	Hamilton, John M.	145 83	Horan, Mary T.	50 00	Toomey, Bridget.	50 00
Cohee, Jeremiah J.	91 66	Hayes, William.	91 66	Hurst, William, guardian.	16 66	Titus, Evelyn.	50 00
Campbell, Patrick.	416 66	Holbrook, M. T.	125 00	Holland, Catharine.	50 00	Travers, Martha S.	41 66
Campbell, Patrick.	91 66	Holmes, Edward S.	91 66	Hinch, Lillie B.	50 00	Videtto, Julia.	50 00
Cleary, Richard.	91 66	Hayes, Patrick.	91 66	Hestings, Mary J.	50 00	Waddy, Phebe A.	41 66
Crine, George.	91 66	Howard, Charles L.	91 66	Johnston, Maria E.	50 00	Walsh, Johanna.	33 33
		Hesh, George.	91 66	Karcher, Christine.	33 33	Weber, Mary J., guardian.	25 00
				Kane, Mary A.	41 66	Whalen, Jeannette.	50 00
				Keeler, Lucy A.	50 00	Whiting, Mary W.	41 66
				Keenan, Catherine.	50 00	Wolf, Sophia.	50 00
				Kelly, Anna.	50 00	Wilkins, Caroline.	50 00
				Klingman, Agnes G.	50 00	Total.	\$5,337 34
				Kelly, Mary.	50 00		
				Statement of Beneficiaries of the Police Pension Fund, Department of Parks, Unpaid for the Months of November and December, 1897, and Paid and Charged to the Pension Fund Account of 1898.			
				Armstrong, Rose.	\$50 00	Carroll, Catharine.	\$33 33
				Collins, Christopher C., retired December 1, 1898.		Driscoll, Catharine.	50 00
						Dolan, Eliza A.	50 00

Drew, Charles J.	\$91 66	Meaney, Michael C.	\$154 16
Dwyer, John J.	61 10	McCarthy, John.	91 66
Flemming, Sarah A.	50 00	McCarthy, Thomas J.	4 43
Fagan, John.	91 66	McMurray, Alexander	4 43
Frawley, Thomas.	91 66	McIntyre, Irene.	100 00
Flock, Lewis.	10 75	Williams, Thomas C.	4 43
Graham, John.	4 43	Wallace, Ella.	12 50
Hayes, Margaret.	50 00	Wallace, Margaret.	12 50
Klein, Adolph.	91 66	Wallace, Catherine.	12 50
Kelly, Michael.	4 43	Wallace, William.	12 50
Lyons, Annie.	50 00		
Larkins, James P.	91 66	Total.	\$1,314 78
Mann, Anna.	33 33		

Statement of Beneficiaries of Police Pension Fund, County of Richmond.

Cornell, Paul.	O'Neil, Lambert.
Hall, Walter H.	Roe, Edward.
Lozier, Jacob B.	Sharrott, Philip.
McTamney, John.	Wood, James A.

C.

Mealis, Daniel, Olcott & Olcott, attorneys, salary for 1896, reinstated by court.	\$929 90
John T. Stephenson, Captain, salary for 1894, 1895, 1896.	7,042 09
E. A. Masterson, L. J. Grant, attorney, salary for 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	2,436 82
Emil A. Casscher, Roger Foster, attorney, salary for 1896, reinstated by court.	1,217 86
Henry A. Spaulding, Doorman, sick, 1896.	29 45
James A. Mallon, for advance pay, 1896.	36 60
Peter W. Connor, Louis J. Grant, attorney, salary December, 1896, reinstated by court.	34 69
John McRae, L. J. Grant, attorney, salary October, November and December, 1896, reinstated by court.	288 60
Dennis O'Leary, advance pay, 1896.	49 00
Wm. E. Cashman, Edward Hawk, Jr., attorney, salary 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,092 05
Patrick Smith, Edward Hawk, Jr., attorney, salary, 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,466 03
Wm. J. Smith, Edward Himes, attorney, salary, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,266 08
Eugene A. Masterson, advance pay, 1896.	98 00
Patrick H. Cash, L. J. Grant, attorney, salary, 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,880 27
John H. Nevell, E. J. Newell, attorney, salary, 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	2,188 41
Godwin J. Brophy, L. J. Grant, attorney, salary, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,346 69
Henry Niemeyer, Sophie A. Niemeyer, administratrix, unclaimed salary, November, 1896.	22 19
Frederick Wagner, L. J. Grant, attorney, salary, 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,689 63
Edward Hahn, Abraham Levy, attorney, salary, 1895, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,817 43
Wm. T. Somerville, Edward Hawk, Jr., attorney, salary, 1896, reinstated by court.	1,362 65
Wm. E. Cashman, advance pay, 1896.	36 65
Wm. J. Golden, John T. Newbold, Commissioner, unclaimed salary, 1895, 1896.	546 03
Patrick Mullaly, for November, 1897.	48 33
	\$26,925 45

RECAPITULATION.

Advance pay.	\$220 25
Unclaimed salaries.	568 22
Judgments.	26,088 65
Pension.	48 33
	\$26,925 45

D.

Disbursements for the Year ending December 31, 1898.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Abbott, John C.	633 East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street.	\$350 00
Archer, William H.	New Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.	500 00
Armstrong, John.	1095 Lebanon street.	600 00
Andre, John C.	Woodridge, N. J.	600 00
Archer, George.	Clifton, N. J.	600 00
Attinelli, Francis.	671 East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	600 00
Ackerson, William T.	109 West Sixtieth street.	600 00
Allen, Christopher.	Rahway, N. J.	600 00
Abbott, Nathaniel B.	Hartsdale, N. Y.	600 00
Aiguire, Gabriel.	245 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Ahrens, Jacob.	82 Degraw street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Agnew, John.	2158 Lexington avenue.	600 00
Arnold, Daniel S.	Adams, N. Y.	600 00
Armstrong, Henry.	319 West Twenty-eighth street.	700 00
Adams, John.	30 Trautman street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Applegate, Daniel B.	82 Ashland place, Brooklyn.	500 00
Ashton, James M.	Yaphank, L. I.	875 00
Anderson, William.	913 Hancock street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Alexander, David W.	258 Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn.	700 00
Anthes, William H.	421 West One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.	81 67
Baker, Stephen C.	Lowell, Mass.	350 00
Barrett, William.	Bedford, N. Y.	250 00
Brooks, Jeremiah T.	1068 Park avenue.	400 00
Boyd, Franklin.	Port Washington, N. Y.	600 00
Blake, Isaac D.	Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.	1,000 00
Black, Thomas.	Keyport, N. J.	600 00
Bassford, Heil.	294 Memlock street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Brown, Francis.	1244 Sterling place, Brooklyn.	600 00
Butcher, John.	Pleasantville, N. Y.	600 00
Banker, John.	Forty-third street and Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Barrett, Michael.	134 East One Hundred and Ninth street.	600 00
Brown, James M.	93 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Brennan, John.	307 West One Hundred and Forty-first street.	600 00
Buddington, Charles E.	159 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.	1,000 00
Bennett, James P.	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00
Brennan, Thomas.	West Hoboken, N. J.	600 00
Bradley, Thomas.	Norwalk, Conn.	600 00
Bogart, William H.	2033 Washington avenue.	600 00
Browning, August.	113 Bowers street, Jersey City, N. J.	600 00
Bernholz, Louis.	255 West Eighty-fourth street.	600 00
Blangey, Nelson.	225 Hoboken street, West Hoboken.	600 00
Bolster, David R.	1979 Washington avenue.	600 00
Bevas, George R.	Ridgebury, Conn.	600 00
Bayer, Etienne.	1588 Madison avenue.	300 00
Brower, William T.	162 Norfolk street.	500 00
Black, James B.	703 East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.	600 00
Breakall, William H.	Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	600 00
Beatty, Thomas.	245 West Forty-sixth street.	600 00
Brophy, Michael.	707 Seventh avenue.	600 00
Beam, William S.	Lynbrook, L. I.	600 00
Byrnes, Patrick F.	2069 Anthony avenue.	600 00
Brennan, Edward.	236 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	600 00
Breen, Patrick.	Chicago, Ill.	600 00
Brennan, Michael.	112 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	600 00
Berney, Hugh P.	251 West Thirty-first street.	500 00
Brown, Henry M.	Middlebury Centre, Pa.	600 00
Brookheim, Julius A.	526 East Eighty-eighth street.	600 00
Brogan, John J.	60 Perry street.	1,375 00
Bissert, Michael.	222 East Tenth street.	600 00
Baker, Frank.	Stebbins avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.	600 00
Burkitt, Thomas.	626 Hudson street.	600 00
Bach, Emil.	256 East Sixty-eighth street.	650 00
Baumgarten, Ignatz.	65 East One Hundred and Eighth street.	600 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Bow, Michael.	344 Thirteenth street, Brooklyn.	\$600 00
Blass, Philip.	945 Union avenue.	600 00
Butterly, John.	Dublin, Ireland.	600 00
Barry, Richard J.	173 East Ninetieth street.	1,000 00
Brundage, Solomon F.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	500 00
Bird, Isaac.	New York Produce Exchange.	1,000 00
Brunner, Jacob.	234 East Eighty-eighth street.	700 00
Byrnes, Thomas.	17 West Fifty-eighth street.	3,000 00
Berghold, William C. F.	148 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	1,375 00
Brown, John.	613 West One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.	700 00
Burleigh, Thomas.	Freeport, L. I.	700 00
Barnes, Leverett.	364 Lenox avenue.	700 00
Boyle, George W.	Sedgwick avenue and Washington Bridge.	700 00
Back, George F.	466 West One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street.	750 00
Buckridge, Stephen.	117 West Tenth street.	700 00
Babcock, Lucien.	21 Central place, Brooklyn.	750 00
Barwick, William.	492 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.	750 00
Baird, John I.	391 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Ballou, Henry C.	Stamford, Conn.	750 00
Berrian, John H.	323 Roebing street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Brennen, John.	101 Kingsland avenue, Brooklyn.	425 00
Broderick, Michael.	Five Mill River, Conn.	550 00
Bunce, George H.	124 Ainsley street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Brady, Charles.	197 Huntington street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Bell, William.	39 Eldert street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Brady, Felix.	209 Forty-six street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Beehler, John G.	393 Ewen street, Brooklyn.	475 00
Bailey, William L.	468 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Bannon, John.	272 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Baker, Thomas A.	153 Eldert street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Bagot, Thomas H.	112 Van Buren street, Brooklyn.	475 00
Burgoyne, Edward A.	1200 Union avenue.	965 05
Bishop, John H.	104 Hinsdale street, Brooklyn.	234 94
Byrne, Patrick.	256 East Sixteenth street.	163 30
Buckley, James F.	124 White street.	148 65
Boone, Thomas E.	114 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.	123 38
Byrnes, Michael.	190 West Ninth street, Brooklyn.	91 40
Baldwin, Sumner.		31 99
Cole, Thomas.	173 Greenwich street.	200 00
Carnochan, Henry M.	Binghamton, N. Y.	365 00
Corrigan, Robert.	62 East Eighty-eighth street.	600 00
Cottrell, Joseph.	22 South High street, Mount Vernon.	600 00
Corey, Michael.	291 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00
Cunningham, Daniel.	321 West Fifty-eighth street.	600 00
Clinton, James.	Gardiner, N. Y.	600 00
Christie, William H.	South Nyack, N. Y.	1,000 00
Cummings, George H.	Norwalk, Conn.	600 00
Carpenter, Thomas H. B.	Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	1,000 00
Collard, Edward.	125 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.	600 00
Croker, Walter.	662 Sixth avenue.	600 00
Coffey, Daniel.	73 West Eleventh street.	600 00
Coon, Samuel H.	7 West Thirty-fourth street.	600 00
Carmick, Stephen.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	600 00
Creeman, Michael.	552 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	500 00
Crittenden, Charles W.	356 East Fifty-seventh street.	600 00
Clapp, Ira M.	Flushing, L. I.	600 00
Curran, Peter.	447 West Forty-fourth street.	600 00
Christopher, Benjamin.	236 East Twenty-fifth street.	600 00
Cringle, William.	Patchogue, L. I.	300 00
Crawford, David.	896 East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.	600 00
Coffey, Patrick J.	238 Eighth avenue.	650 00
Clark, William, Jr.	2309 Munroe avenue.	600 00
Cromley, James.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	650 00
Cotter, William.	418 East Eightieth street.	600 00
Crook, John.	Bath Beach, L. I.	600 00
Campbell, Samuel J.	Sixth street, Elmhurst.	600 00
Corbitt, Henry O.	103 East Thirty-third street.	1,000 00
Croker, John A.	Rutherford, N. J.	1,000 00
Cobleigh, Otis B.	511 East Eighty-seventh street.	500 00
Clinchy, William H.	White Plains, N. Y.	1,375 00
Clarkin, Thomas.	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00
Carpenter, Edward.	Grand View on the Hudson.	1,375 00
Canavan, John.	1354 Lexington avenue.	600 00
Curry, Harrison.	One Hundred and Thirty-second street and St. Nicholas avenue.	600 00
Crowe, James.	452 West Forty-third street.	600 00
Conwell, James.	Milford, Pa.	500 00
Cotton, Thomas W.	Horse Heads, N. Y.	600 00
Clinchy, George.	430 Vernon avenue.	600 00
Clark, Charles E.	Centre Moriches, L. I.	600 00
Cairns, William.	236 Ninth avenue.	600 00
Conklin, Taylor.	2607 Eighth avenue.	600 00
Cahill, Michael.	Montgomery, N. Y.	500 00
Conklin, Edgar W.	Ridgewood, N. J.	600 00
Curran, Daniel.	1 Carlisle street.	600 00
Combes, Charles V.	2005 Washington avenue.	1,000 00
Campbell, Robert M.	617 Halsey street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Cahill, Dennis.	256 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.	1,000 00
Castle, George A.	336 East Fifty-sixth street.	600 00
Coen, Thomas.	314 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	600 00
Conway, Charles.	557 West One Hundred and Sixth-ninth street.	600 00
Connors, Patrick.	1343 Washington avenue.	1,000 00
Carlin, Thomas.	433 West Thirty-fourth street.	700 00
Coughlin, Joseph.	985 Sixth avenue.	600 00
Creighton, John G.	Tottenville, S. I.	700 00
Cahill, William.	823 Columbus avenue.	700 00
Crowley, Michael.	224 East Seventy-second street.	1,000 00
Cottrell, John.	112 Trinity avenue.	1,000 00
Cummings, William.	441 Third avenue.	350 00
Clark, John.	17 Willow place, Yonkers.	700 00
Copeland, Martin.	Greene, N. Y.	700 00
Clifford, Thomas M.	2450 Eighty-third street, Bensonhurst.	700 00
Connors, George.	233 East Thirtieth street.	700 00
Coughlin, Thomas.	112 Lexington avenue.	1,000 00
Conlin, Peter.	Centre Moriches, L. I.	3,000 00
Caprano, Jacob.	170 East Third street.	700 00
Collins, William.	West Brighton, S. I.	700 00
Callahan, Thomas.		700 00
Cadden, William J.	459 Franklin avenue, Brooklyn.	875 00
Carman, Amos W.	Linn street, N. Y.	500 00
Carpenter, James M.	Baldwin, N. Y.	750 00
Chambers, Charles.	99 East Broadway, Brooklyn.	875 00
Coddington, Theodore T.	737 Hancock street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Conklin, William A.	Highlands, N. J.	550 00
Corr, John.	210 Graham street, Brooklyn.	750 00
Corr, Patrick.	632 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.	750 00
Corwin, David N.	444 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.	750 00
Cahill, Edward.	71 Verona street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Carpenter, William.	169 Reid avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Coffey, Jeremiah J.	37 Dean street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Campbell, Patrick.	Fiftieth street and Ninth avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Campbell, Patrick.	Brooklyn.	2,500 00
Cleary, Richard.	170 Bedford avenue.	550 00
Cringe, George.	Aqueduct, L. I.	550 00
Crockett, Joseph.	174 Fifty-first street, Brooklyn.	475 00
Campbell, George.	35 Powers street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Cornell, Paul.	St. Paul's avenue, Tompkinsville, S. I.	650 00
Cregier, Frederick J.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	482 52

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Collins, C. C.	184 East Seventy-third street	\$1,375 00	Gray, George	421 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street	\$600 00
Cook, Alfred	105 West One Hundred and Third street	591 67	Green, Henry	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	600 00
Carter, Thomas J.	Wakefield, N. Y.	169 35	Gay, John T.	Passaic, N. Y.	1,000 00
Campbell, Matthew	Butler place and Greene avenue	87 50	Gunson, Robert	1090 Second avenue	600 00
Davis, John B.	Wolfs Bayou, Arkansas	350 00	Garland, Thomas	48½ King street	600 00
Dowling, Stephen H.	Grand Rapids, Mich	400 00	Green, Thomas S.	New Rochelle, N. Y.	600 00
Delamater, William	Sing Sing, N. Y.	1,000 00	Glinn, Maurice	97 Charlton street	600 00
Davenport, Daniel	284 Grand street	600 00	Griffith, Charles W.	Brown's Station, N. Y.	600 00
Davis, Edgar	237 West Eleventh street	1,000 00	Gilpin, John	1300 Dean street, Brooklyn	600 00
Durne, David	1921 Anthony avenue	600 00	Granger, William	151 West One Hundred and Second street	600 00
Dusenbury, Thomas	207 West One Hundred and Seventh street	1,000 00	Griffith, Eugene	Islip, L. I.	600 00
Dennin, Thomas	67 Second avenue	600 00	Geiger, Nicholas	College Point, L. I.	600 00
Dwyer, Henry S.	Patchogue, L. I.	600 00	Grainger, Charles M.	Holt, Flathead County, Montana	1,000 00
Darke, William D.	Guttenberg, N. J.	600 00	Garity, James	136 Brook avenue	600 00
Dorcy, Joseph M.	San Francisco, Cal	1,000 00	Gilmore, Michael	201 North Sixth street, Brooklyn	600 00
Dyckman, David W.	Oscawanna, N. Y.	600 00	Garland, Ira S.	41 Barrow street	1,375 00
Dempsey, Patrick	406 West Fifty-first street	600 00	Goodell, Enoch A.	273 West One Hundred and Forty-first street	600 00
Dunn, Patrick	87 Ross street	600 00	Grennan, John	Plainfield, N. J.	600 00
Dilks, George W.	34 West Ninth street	1,750 00	Golle, Julius A.	502 East Eighty-ninth street	600 00
De Shays, Miles	Long Branch, N. J.	1,000 00	Grier, Walter	159 West Sixty-third street	600 00
Drucker, Abraham	1123 Park avenue	600 00	Gannon, Michael	103 King street	600 00
Downing, Mortimer	1513 Lexington avenue	600 00	Goodenough, Theodore	Bronxdale, N. Y.	600 00
Darke, Nathaniel	Winfield, L. I.	600 00	Gibson, Henry C.	43 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	600 00
Dahlgren, Gustave	179 Forsyth street	1,000 00	Grant, Jerome T.	218 Fifty-second street, Brooklyn	600 00
Donohue, John	313 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street	600 00	Green, Harry	415 West One Hundred and Forty-sixth street	600 00
Dalton, William	988 East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street	600 00	Glynn, Joseph	82 Second street, Brooklyn	600 00
Dempsey, Thomas	354 Seventh avenue	500 00	Gibbons, Thomas	237 Sixth street	600 00
Daab, Philip	1708 Trinity avenue	600 00	Gill, George W.	344 St. Nicholas avenue	600 00
Draffin, James	66 Charles street	600 00	Godfrey, John	208 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street	600 00
Daly, Patrick	One Hundred and Forty-ninth street and Edgecombe avenue	600 00	Grady, Edward	70 Attorney street	700 00
Dowling, Michael	308 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	600 00	Goodwin, William	586 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	700 00
Davis, Joseph L.	524 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street	600 00	Gillespie, Edward	1030 Boulevard	700 00
Dokel, Dietrich W.	150 West Tenth street	600 00	Geary, Michael	38 Jefferson street, Yonkers, N. Y.	700 00
Doyle, Edward H.	1986 Third avenue	600 00	Golden, Timothy	89 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn	1,000 00
Dwyer, John	438 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street	600 00	Gallagher, John	208 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street	1,375 00
Doyle, Daniel	26 Madison street	700 00	Godfrey, George J.	516 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	700 00
Dennerlein, John	2504 Lorillard street	700 00	Gardner, Joseph A.	66 Barrow street	700 00
Dooley, Charles O.	Corona, L. I.	700 00	Grogan, Timothy	280 West Tenth street	700 00
Dorn, John H.	Brevoort House	1,500 00	Gonigle, William H.	438 West Forty-second street	665 00
Dyer, James S.	543 West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street	700 00	Golden, William J.	88 Charles street	350 00
Dennerlein, George	2063 Honeywell avenue	700 00	Griffenhagen, Edward E.	Lakewood, N. J.	750 00
Drought, Henry	428 East Eighty-seventh street	700 00	Gill, Floyd	162 East Eighty-second street	700 00
Doyle, Thomas	630 Hicks street, Brooklyn	1,000 00	Golden, Thomas F. J.	448 West Thirty-fourth street	500 00
Delamater, Edward R.	Mount Vernon	1,000 00	Genore, John H.	239 West Twenty-first street	700 00
Dolan, Patrick	160 East Eighty-first street	1,000 00	Goodell, Charles C.	428 Decatur street, Brooklyn	500 00
De Voursney, Charles H.	56 West Thirty-sixth street	700 00	Gray, Michael	491 Warren street	400 00
Doughty, William	66 West One Hundredth street	700 00	Green, James	646 Grand street, Brooklyn	600 00
Duffy, Thomas	73 Burling avenue, Flushing	700 00	Gelhardt, John H.	132 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Dickermann, George H.	109 Cooper street, Brooklyn	550 00	Graham, Henry	294 State street, Brooklyn	875 00
Donaghey, John	24 Woodbine street, Brooklyn	750 00	Gill, Timothy	230 Bergen street, Brooklyn	875 00
Doran, John	75 Warren street, Brooklyn	550 00	Graham, John	Nutley, N. J.	550 00
Devlin, Michael	102 Underhill avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Gohl, Christian		7 52
Devlin, Bernard	320 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn	875 00	Grosjean, Eugene D.		7 52
Dailey, Patrick	73 North Eighth street, Brooklyn	550 00	Golden, William J., from		
Donlen, John J.	Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	875 00	February 7, 1896, to January 1, 1898.		
Dingle, John W.	1871A Pacific street, Brooklyn	550 00	Higgins, Sandy	88 Charles street	663 46
Duggan, Walter	22 Walton street, Brooklyn	550 00	Hill, Louis E.	106 Lexington avenue	600 00
Drew, Charles J.	594 East Fortieth street	550 00	Hayes, Jeremiah	One Hundred and Forty-first street and Grand Boulevard	600 00
Dwyer, John J.	197 West Tenth street	366 62	Hubbard, Stephen	152 North Fourth street, Troy, N. Y.	500 00
Downey, John	194 Amity street, Flushing	633 92	Hanover, Morris	242 West Fifteenth street	600 00
Dill, David W.		143 34	Hitchcock, Daniel H.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.	450 00
Ely, Joseph M.	340 East Seventeenth street	1,000 00	Hoyt, Aaron H.	Van Courtland, N. Y.	400 00
Eckersley, John W.	Wakefield, N. J.	600 00	Holmes, Richard	351 East Eighty-fifth street	300 00
Edwards, James	201 Driggs avenue, Greenpoint	600 00	Healey, John	148 North Sixth street, Brooklyn	600 00
Eulner, Henry	242 South Fifth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Hayes, John G.	Fenton, Mich.	480 00
Empie, George H.	113 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	300 00	Holly, Harvey S.	100 West Seventy-fourth street	600 00
Eastwood, William	Bayshore, L. I.	600 00	Holmes, Theophilus	Glenbrook, Conn.	600 00
Evans, Isaac	77 Christopher street	600 00	Howell, John M.	21 East One Hundred and Thirty-third street	600 00
Erskine, David W.	689 East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	600 00	Holmes, William J.	Bayshore, L. I.	600 00
Erwin, Robert	8 Cheever place, Brooklyn	600 00	Haas, Edward	313 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street	600 00
Ellis, Adna	Highland, N. Y.	600 00	Hitchcock, Harvey N.	307 West One Hundred and Fortieth street	600 00
Ellis, Samuel	216 East Seventy-seventh street	600 00	Hathaway, William N.	848 East One Hundred and Seventieth street	600 00
Eagan, Thomas	1070 Brook avenue	600 00	Horgan, Bartholomew	Rockaway Beach	500 00
Engelhausen, Henry	138 Tenth avenue	385 00	Hildreth, Lotin B.	87 East Fourth street	600 00
Edmiston, Robert	2069 Honeywell avenue	700 00	Hughes, Alexander	Woodlawn, N. Y.	600 00
Elliott, Leonard W.	129 Hawthorn avenue, Yonkers	875 00	Horman, Charles E.	Fort Lee, N. J.	600 00
Eagleston, Louis	Whitstone, L. I.	550 00	Hahn, William	Flanders, L. I.	600 00
Egan, Thomas J.	1239 Third avenue	591 67	Howe, James G.	Westchester, N. Y.	600 00
English, Patrick	205 East One Hundred and Ninth street	455 38	Hawkey, Richard	370 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
Flanagan, Michael	Unionport, N. Y.	600 00	Hull, Percival	352 East Eighty-second street	600 00
Fisher, Frank C.	Nanuet, N. Y.	600 00	Hasson, William H.	399 East Eighth street	600 00
Foy, Thomas	1054 Franklin avenue	600 00	Holmes, William	23 King street	600 00
Flynn, James	704 East One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street	320 00	Hendricks, Jacob M.	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	600 00
Flannery, Thomas	213 Sumpter street, Brooklyn	600 00	Howe, Henry I.	Clintondale, N. Y.	600 00
Flanagan, John	196 West Fourth street	600 00	Humphreys, James	40 West Twenty-seventh street	600 00
Farley, Dermott	124 Lawrence street	600 00	Healy, Frank J.	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00
Foley, John	123 East One Hundred and First street	600 00	Heyn, Charles A. F.	201 East Sixty-first street	650 00
Fitzgerald, John J.	Stamford, Conn.	1,000 00	Hess, George A.	669 Blackwell street, Astoria	600 00
Foley, Cornelius	342 West Forty-seventh street	600 00	Hayes, Edward	53 Rutgers street	600 00
Ferris, Thomas	1208 Hoe avenue	600 00	Helme, George E.	419 West Thirty-third street	600 00
Fawcett, Francis	252 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street	600 00	Handy, Martin	Smithville, L. I.	600 00
Foley, William	1441 Park avenue	500 00	Handy, Edward	Kirk place, Morris avenue, city	1,000 00
Fogarty, Charles	905 Eighth avenue	600 00	Hersche Henry	One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street and Valentine avenue	600 00
Foster, James	405 East Eighty-second street	600 00	Hargrove, Thomas	Van Sicklin avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
Floyd, Charles	3030 Third avenue	600 00	Halliday, Joseph	967 Park avenue	600 00
Frederick, John D.	Carnarsie, L. I.	600 00	Hughes, William H.	412 Amsterdam avenue	600 00
Finn, Maurice	Bath Beach, L. I.	600 00	Hammond, George	2268 Seventh avenue	600 00
Firth, Obed	58 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street	1,000 00	Hanley, Owen	540 East Eighty-sixth street	600 00
Files, Jacob	334 West Forty-eighth street	600 00	Haines, Robert	Ellenville, N. Y.	600 00
Ford, Dennis	1192 Park avenue	600 00	Heape, Thomas L.	Croton-on-Hudson	600 00
Flynn, William	336 East Seventeenth street	600 00	Hughes, Francis	68 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	1,000 00
Foley, James	146 Hunter avenue, Long Island City	600 00	Heron, John	430 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	600 00
Finnegan, William B.	413 Pleasant avenue	600 00	Hicinbotham, Robert	421 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	600 00
Fitzpatrick, Philip	75 West Ninety-seventh street	600 00	Hargrove, John	1192 Washington avenue	600 00
Fay, Thomas	363 Fifty-first street, Brooklyn	700 00	Harvey, David	303 East Eighty-fourth street	600 00
Farley, Thomas	17 Ritter place	1,000 00	Heaviside, Henry	Bath Beach	700 00
Farley, Michael	154 East Eighty-seventh street	750 00	Harding, Peter	48 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn	700 00
Frank, William E.	52 Oak street, Jersey City, N. J.	1,000 00	Hooker, Henry D.	229 East Twenty-fifth street	700 00
Fox, James Joseph	65 North First street, Brooklyn	350 00	Haggarty, John W.	437 East Twelfth street	1,375 00
Fuller, James K.	18 Anchor street, Mount Vernon	1,000 00	Houston, William J.	23 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	750 00
Fennell, William H.	559 Broome street	700 00	Hunter, James	28 Bradhurst avenue	700 00
Farrell, John	123 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street	700 00	Hulse, George B.	44 Charles street	700 00
Finnerty, Martin	523 West Twenty-ninth street	700 00	Hickey, Thomas	273 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street	700 00
Fluhrer, William F.	479 Fifth avenue	1,500 00	Hanley, Charles A.	Monticello, N. Y.	1,000 00
Ferry, Daniel	220 Smith street, Brooklyn	875 00	Heidelberg, Charles	324 West Fifteenth street	1,000 00
Fisk, Alonzo W.	Rockwell Centre	500 00	Hogan, Patrick	233 West One Hundred and Twelfth street	1,000 00
Flanly, George H.	Fort Smith, Arkansas	1,000 00	Hickey, William	224 East Thirty-sixth street	700 00
Fagan, Joseph	Rockaway Beach	550 00	Hagan, Francis	473 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn	700 00
Folliard, Frank	22 Stewart street, Brooklyn	550 00	Hawley, Ira D.	314 Avenue A	700 00
Folan, Thomas	229 Twentieth street, Brooklyn	550 00	Havens, George H.	102 West Ninety-fifth street	700 00
French, Henry	78 Bradford street, Brooklyn	1,350 00	Hartmann, Charles	1331 I street, Washington, D. C.	1,000 00
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	806 Clason avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Hatton, John	825 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street	700 00
Fagan, John	314 West Twenty-sixth street	550 00	Hambler, John	203 East Sixty-first street	1,000 00
Frawley, Thomas	180 East Ninety-fifth street	550 00	Hamilton, John M.	440 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn	750 00
Flock, Louis	791 Greenwich street	997 32	Hayes, William	199 Ross street, Brooklyn	875 00
Folk, John W.	346 Arlington avenue, Jersey City	472 50		Pearl River, N. Y.	550 00
Frost, George C.	664 Sixth avenue	212 36			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Holbrook, M. T.	355 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	\$750 00	Miller, Philip	Hollis, L. I.	\$400 00
Holmes, Edward S.	101 Milton street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Morrison, Samuel	473 Ninth street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Hayes, Patrick	272 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00	Murray, Patrick	102 North Seventh street, Brooklyn.	200 00
Howard, Charles L.	88 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00	Morgan, David R.	198 South Fifth street, Brooklyn.	100 00
Hesh, George	443 Eleventh street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Mouligan, Adam	901 Morris avenue.	600 00
Hallman, Julius	East Ninety-fourth street, Canarsie, L. I.	550 00	Morrell, John J.	435 East Eighty-fourth street.	600 00
Harold, Thomas	357 Fifteenth street, Brooklyn.	875 00	Mabie, Aaron	505 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.	600 00
Hill, Henry C.	1175 DeGraw street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Mulvey, Thomas	231 East Twenty-second street.	400 00
Hoorschaft, Gottlieb	20 Arion place, Brooklyn.	600 00	Maher, James	151 West Sixty-third street.	600 00
Heavey, James	321 Third street, Brooklyn.	550 00	Mickle, Hamilton	Fort Plain, N. Y.	300 00
Hall, Walter H.	West New Brighton, S. I.	500 00	Marshay, John M.	Mount Sinai, N. Y.	600 00
Hines, Martin	682 McDonough street, Brooklyn.	275 80	Meyer, Adam	267 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	600 00
Hall, David D.	Grahamville, Sullivan County, N. Y.	148 65	Marsh, George	Bedford, N. Y.	600 00
Harty, Thomas, or Thomas F. Harty, administrator.			Morse, William W.	124 West Twelfth street.	600 00
Immen, Charles D.	Wurtsboro, N. Y.	24 72	Martin, Richard H.	233 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	600 00
Irving, John	86 Fairview avenue, Jersey City.	600 00	Miner, Charles	Bedford Park	600 00
Iven, George	Ellenville, N. Y.	600 00	Markey, Andrew	103 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Ives, Willis D.	1038 East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.	600 00	Martin, David	Ireland	600 00
Isbell, Adelbert	Rockwell Mills, N. Y.	600 00	Malone, Francis	Saugerties, N. Y.	600 00
Itne, William		875 00	Muldoon, John	901 Trinity avenue.	600 00
Irwin, Thomas	Seventy-second street and Fourteenth avenue, Brooklyn.	400 00	Malloy, John	1969 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00
Jefson, James C.	Linden, N. J.	600 00	Meiers, Max	238 Skillman street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Jephson, Robert	Dakota avenue, Union Course.	600 00	Murray, Andrew	One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street and Fleetwood avenue.	600 00
Jackson, Simon	1016 Bedford avenue	600 00	Mathews, Michael	157 East Forty-ninth street.	600 00
Jackson, David H.	Southold, N. Y.	600 00	Minnie, John D.	1843 Madison avenue	600 00
Judson, Charles F.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	600 00	Mints, John G.	178 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	600 00
Jefferson, John	Woodcrest avenue.	600 00	Miller, Theodore	Walden, N. Y.	300 00
Johnston, Michael	195 Prince street.	600 00	Mead, Joseph W.	212 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Janvrin, Dennis A.	54 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.	700 00	Munier, Charles V.	102 West Ninety-fifth street.	600 00
Jackson, David	1860 Boston road.	700 00	Mullin, Zabriskie H.	Middle Hope, N. Y.	600 00
Jacobs, George R.	Good Ground, L. I.	700 00	Muldoon, Patrick T.	216 East Fifty-seventh street.	600 00
Jenkins, Jeremiah H.	516 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Murphy, Edward	645 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00
Jones, Daniel F.	Huntington, Conn.	500 00	Martin, Simon	Smithville, L. I.	600 00
Jenkins, Frederick L.	452 Hancock street, Brooklyn.	1,250 00	Martin, Hugh	715 East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	600 00
Keirns, John	Amityville, N. Y.	600 00	Murray, William	3 Mount Morris Park.	3,000 00
Kilpatrick, John M.	338 West Twenty-first street.	300 00	Meyer, Ernest H.	427 Park avenue	600 00
Kelly, John	72 Remsen street, Astoria, N. Y.	600 00	Mangan, James	253 Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Kennelly, Thomas	15 West Sixty-fifth street.	600 00	Myers, Bernard	28 Second avenue.	600 00
Kelly, John	315 Seventh street, Brooklyn.	600 00	Moore, John G.	433 West One Hundred and Forty-seventh street.	600 00
Kenney, James F.	515 West One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.	600 00	Masterson, Michael	598 Manhattan avenue.	600 00
King, Richard	New Canaan, Conn.	1,000 00	Martin, Christopher E.	444 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.	600 00
Kass, George B.	35 West One Hundred and Tenth street.	1,000 00	Mulhern, Thomas	Makenny, County Tyrone, Ireland.	600 00
Kennedy, Edward	1813 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Matheison, Daniel	Farmingdale, N. Y.	600 00
Kelly, Michael	424 Amsterdam avenue.	600 00	Mulvey, James	338 East Fifty-fifth street.	600 00
Kennedy, Patrick	Stratford, Conn.	600 00	Maclay, Augustus W.	44 Pine street.	1,000 00
Keon, Miles	82 East Eighty-first street.	600 00	Mohr, John	Pilgrim avenue, Westchester.	600 00
Keller, John H.	334 West Twenty-first street.	600 00	Murray, Thomas	450 West Thirty-fourth street.	500 00
Keating, John A.	Fort Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	Mangan, John	Haverstraw, N. Y.	600 00
Kelly, Peter	509 Canal street.	600 00	Mallon, James	335 West Eleventh street.	600 00
Kennedy, Henry A.	One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street and Third avenue.	600 00	Montgomery, James O.	234 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	700 00
Kavanagh, Thomas J.	19 King street.	600 00	Mahoney, John O.	203 East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.	700 00
Kiernan, Thomas	56 East Seventh street.	600 00	Munson, John J.	West Arlington, N. J.	700 00
Kiernan, John	246 First avenue.	600 00	Martineau, Cornelius	Erie, Pa.	700 00
Kelly, James	82 Washington place.	600 00	Murtha, Bernard	30 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.	700 00
King, John W.	428 West Forty-eighth street.	360 00	Malone, George P.	652 Ninth avenue.	700 00
Kroner, Frederick	Vanderveer park, Brooklyn.	600 00	Mooney, Owen	190 Eighth avenue.	700 00
Kass, William	964 Fleetwood avenue.	1,000 00	Madigan, Michael	351 Nineteenth street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Kush, Charles	168 East Eighty-second street.	1,000 00	Mahoney, Cornelius	296 Sackett street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Kelahan, John	307 East Twentieth street.	700 00	Martens, Christopher	213 Sandford street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Keenan, James	1310 Fulton avenue.	700 00	Mills, Andrew H.	Springfield, L. I.	500 00
Kulle, Albert	College Point, N. Y.	700 00	Mooney, Peter	113 State street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Kiernan, Hugh	325 Bowery	700 00	Morrill, John	Comal, L. I.	875 00
King, James M.	11 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street.	1,000 00	Moore, James	Amityville, L. I.	550 00
Karney, Patrick	80 Fourth place, Brooklyn.	700 00	Maloy, John	763 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.	875 00
Kane, Michael	Bedford Park, City.	700 00	Murphy, Thomas P.	792 Park place, Brooklyn.	550 00
Kain, Peter	333 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	700 00	Murtha, John W.	Tenth avenue and Thirty-ninth street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Kunzman, Clement	307 West One Hundred and Forty-third street.	700 00	Miller, Henry	18 Van Voorhis street, Brooklyn.	276 12
Kellaher, John	19 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street.	1,000 00	Mullin, Washington	105 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.	182 79
Kaiser, William J.	824 Ocean avenue, Brooklyn.	1,000 00	McGuire, Matthew	259 Henry street.	600 00
Kelly, James	86 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	550 00	McArthur, Silas	35 Jefferson avenue, Jersey City.	600 00
Knapp, Allan R.	Belleport, L. I.	875 00	McCort, Peter	310 South Third street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Kleine, John H.	781 Monroe street, Brooklyn.	875 00	McCormack, Thomas	Bensonhurst, L. I.	600 00
Kirby, John W.	Ovington and Sixth avenues, Brooklyn.	750 00	McArdle, Patrick	538 West One Hundred and Twelfth street.	600 00
Kearney, John	176 High street, Brooklyn.	875 00	McCarthy, Dennis	329 West street, West Hoboken, N. J.	600 00
Kellogg, George E.	Williamstown, Mass.	550 00	McKeon, Bernard	517 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.	600 00
Klein, Adolph	80 Patchen avenue.	550 00	McClintock, Andrew	1088 Lexington avenue.	1,000 00
Kelly, Michael	120 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	550 00	McParlan, Thomas	859 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.	600 00
Kitzer, William H.	Ozone Park, Jamaica.	687 50	McVay, Patrick	205 East One Hundred and Sixth street.	600 00
Keegan, Bernard	608 De Bevoise avenue, Long Island City.	204 30	McGrade, Michael	448 East Fifty-eighth street.	600 00
Loughlin, Edward	324 East Sixty-sixth street.	350 00	McPartlin, Owen	833 Washington avenue.	500 00
Loomis, James	505 West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street.	600 00	McConnell, Matthew	548 Ash street.	600 00
Lankenau, Martin	Hempstead, L. I.	600 00	McDermott, John J.	West Pittston, Pa.	600 00
Lewis, Lester	Nyack, N. Y.	600 00	McKeown, Joseph	Lorillard street, Fordham.	600 00
Lidgate, Ebenezer	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	McConnell, Hugh	1145 Second avenue.	600 00
Lankton, Henry K.	206 West Fourteenth street.	600 00	McGill, James	609 East Eighty-third street.	600 00
Lamb, Bernard	Kingsbridge, Sing Sing.	600 00	McNamee, Michael	809 Columbus avenue.	600 00
Loughlin, George	287 West Fourth street.	600 00	McElwaine, John	943 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	1,375 00
Lewis, Frederick R.	145 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	600 00	McGrath, James	Conooney, Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland.	600 00
Leaycraft, Charles C.	1219 Madison avenue.	600 00	McCabill, John	2582 Eighth avenue.	600 00
Lyman, George	Marlboro, Conn.	600 00	McGinley, Patrick	430 East Eighty-fifth street.	600 00
Long, William	243 Front street, Brooklyn.	600 00	McDonnell, Peter	Kingsbridge road.	600 00
Leavy, Michael	Ballymore, County Westmeath, Ireland.	600 00	McCool, James	439 Sixth avenue.	600 00
Luerssen, Imer D.	911 Quincy street, Brooklyn.	1,000 00	McDowell, John	220 Fourteenth street, Brooklyn.	650 00
Lober, Frank	598 West One Hundred and Fifty-first street.	600 00	McAuley, James A.	731 East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.	600 00
Luerssen, Augustus	328 Lenox avenue.	600 00	McMahon, James	562 Henry street, Brooklyn.	600 00
Levy, Alexander	1987 Second avenue.	600 00	McBride, Thomas	272 Division avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00
Lemlein, Nathan	610 East Fifth street.	600 00	McCarthy, Frank	502 West Fifty-fifth street.	300 00
Lee, Michael	1623 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	600 00	McLeod, Samuel B. W.	339 West Twenty-third street.	1,000 00
Livingston, Abraham	321 East Eighty-second street.	600 00	McInerney, Daniel J.	1229 Huntervale avenue.	600 00
Levy, Wolf	116 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.	600 00	McDermott, Thomas	271 Central avenue.	600 00
Looney, William	357 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.	600 00	McMillen, William B.	Monticello, N. Y.	1,000 00
Lawrence, Thomas C.	Van Cortlandt, N. Y.	500 00	McMahon, Edward	365 Pleasant avenue.	600 00
Levy, Hiram	1787 Madison avenue.	700 00	McCarthy, James	990 Jennings street.	700 00
Leamey, Joseph F.	1161 Simpson street.	700 00	McAvoy, Thomas F.	456 West One Hundred and Fifty-third street.	1,750 00
Lawler, William	423 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	700 00	McCabe, John	884 Cauldwell avenue.	700 00
Larkin, Michael	211 East Thirty-first street.	700 00	McMahon, Dennis	306 East Ninety-first street.	700 00
Lake, William H.	Fort Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn.	700 00	McGinn, John	113 West One Hundred and Ninth street.	700 00
Landers, John	Elmford, N. Y.	700 00	McAdams, James	132 East Eighty-second street.	700 00
Lamb, James W.	25 Ely avenue, Long Island City.	750 00	McEvoy, Joseph	662 Ocean avenue, Jersey City.	700 00
Langridge, John L.	Rockaway Beach.	500 00	McSherry, Matthew	Northville, Pa.	700 00
Larkin, Simon W.	227 High street, Brooklyn.	550 00	McCarthy, Denis	2092 Madison avenue.	1,000 00
Lewis, Jesse	31 Arion place, Brooklyn.	500 00	McCullagh, Patrick	2783 Eighth avenue.	700 00
Lloyd, Lefferts W.	326 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn.	750 00	McNally, Peter	127 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn.	550 00
Lloyd, John F.	308 Fifty-second street, Brooklyn.	300 00	McCormack, Thomas	414 Decatur street, Brooklyn.	525 00
Lyons, Patrick	Grand Rapids, Mich.	500 00	McGoldrick, Thomas	926 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Lyons, Joseph	227 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn.	875 00	McKearney, John	378 Eighteenth street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Lynch, Patrick	69 North Sixth street, Brooklyn.	550 00	McMahon, Patrick	231 Gold street, Brooklyn.	500 00
Lutz, Stephen	197 Eighth avenue, Astoria.	300 00	McMillen, Daniel	94 Dyckman street, Brooklyn.	875 00
Larkins, James P.	534 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	550 00	McAvoy, Peter J.	17 Walworth street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Lozier, John H.	314 Lexington avenue.	255 37	McLoughlin, James	34 Cooper street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Lawlor, Patrick	2 Fulton street.	1,000 00	McKenna, John W.	225 Bergen street, Brooklyn.	550 00
Lewis, Stephen F.	255 Ninth street, Brooklyn.	56 25	McNamara, James C.	569 Warren street, Brooklyn.	300 00
Murray, John	405 East Fiftieth street.	350 00	McKelvey, William J.	431 Munroe street, Brooklyn.	2,500 00
Murray, Thomas D.	576 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.	400 00	McTamney, John	Castleton avenue, West New Brighton.	500 00
Murray, Thomas	340 East Sixteenth street.	300 00	McCarthy, John	333 West Fifty-first street.	550 00
			McCarthy, Thomas J.	15 City Hall place.	550 00
			McMurray, Alexander	21 Bedford street, N. Y.	550 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
McCullagh, John		\$1,830 64	Reid, Cornelius	2308 Seventh avenue	\$1,000 00
McConnell, Matthew		73 12	Reville, William A.	607 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00
McKenna, Thomas		38 33	Roe, Thomas W.	118 West One Hundred and First street	700 00
McCarthy, Michael	242 Emerson place, Brooklyn	45 69	Reid, Robert W.	Long Branch City, N. J.	875 00
Noyes, David W.	Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	Ryder, Christopher C.	Farmingdale, L. I.	300 00
Niven, George	200 Hooper street, Brooklyn	600 00	Ruble, Thomas	820 Classon avenue, Brooklyn	550 00
Nealis, James	249 East Forty-third street	600 00	Ryan, James C.	351 Park avenue	875 00
Neihoff, Henry	347 West Thirty-seventh street	600 00	Relihan, Matthew	1222 St. Mark's avenue	550 00
Nicholson, George	685 East One Hundred and Sixty-second street	700 00	Rogers, William F.	159 Forty-second street, Brooklyn	875 00
Nealis, James	233 Fifth street	700 00	Ryan, Michael	435 Gates avenue, Brooklyn	875 00
Nelson, Thomas	398 Madison street, Brooklyn	550 00	Reeves, James D.	104 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn	925 00
Noonan, Edward	77A Hull street, Brooklyn	875 00	Raynor, George W.	Richmond terrace, W. B.	500 00
Nevin, William	2119 Third avenue	286 02	Roe, Edward	357 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	528 24
Nixon, Robert	2463 Eighth avenue	261 55	Ring, William	114 Waverley place, N. Y.	286 02
Osborn, William W.	Athens, N. Y.	600 00	Rice, Bernard J.	750 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn	275 81
Ogden, Amos L.	Newark, N. J.	600 00	Rogers, Sylvester	281 Clinton place, Brooklyn	400 00
Oakley, John	28 East Forty-fifth street, Bayonne, N. J.	600 00	Simonsen, Arthur B.	450 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	600 00
Orpen, Henry M.	30 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn	600 00	Smith, John H.	Canandaigua, N. Y.	1,000 00
Oates, James	1832 Lexington avenue	700 00	Smith, Stephen B.	Northport, L. I.	600 00
Outhouse, Warren	Sing Sing, N. Y.	550 00	Stack, Maurice	414 West One Hundred and Forty-seventh street	500 00
Oberly, Hubert	439 Fourth avenue, Brooklyn	78 75	Schultz, Alfred P.	1320 Third avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
O'Byrne, Michael C.	104 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	200 00	Siebert, John N.	Home and Simpson streets	600 00
O'Reilly, Charles	824 Eagle avenue	300 00	Sheridan, Peter	21 Duane street	600 00
O'Donnell, Bernard	1662 Second avenue	600 00	Sheehan, Daniel	318 East Fifty-first street	600 00
O'Connell, John	205 East One Hundred and Seventh street	600 00	Schnerttacher, Isaac	221 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street	600 00
O'Neil, John	110 East One Hundred and Twentieth street	600 00	Stuart, Alexander	500 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street	600 00
O'Neil, Robert	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth st. and Kingsbridge rd	440 00	Soule, Samuel	1007 Halsey street, Brooklyn	600 00
O'Halloran, John	1522 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Shellard, Stephen	Nanuet, N. Y.	600 00
O'Neil, Edward	1646 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Slott, Henry C.	223 South Ninth street, Williamsburg	1,000 00
O'Shaughnessy, James	73 Herkimer street, Brooklyn	550 00	Stewart, Joseph	31 City Hall place	300 00
O'Neil, John	15 McCauley place, Jamaica	875 00	Sharboro, Augustus	28 Orient avenue, Brooklyn	600 00
O'Halloran, Thomas F.	365 Essex street, Brooklyn	300 00	Smith, Francis	139 West Eightieth street	600 00
O'Neil, Lambert	73 New York avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Sanford, Nathan B.	17 Clinton street, Yonkers	600 00
O'Sullivan, Patrick	36 Prospect street, Brooklyn	600 00	Stahl, John	East Orange, N. J.	600 00
O'Connor, Joseph	112 East Ninetieth street	600 00	Sullivan, John J.	133 St. Paul's street, Jersey City, N. J.	600 00
O'Connell, David	Inwood avenue	600 00	Sullivan, Cornelius	247 West Eighteenth street	600 00
O'Neill, Francis	203 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	600 00	Schutt, John H.	Bayside, L. I.	600 00
O'Brien, Thomas	158 West Thirty-fifth street	600 00	Sinclair, John	55 Garnet street, Brooklyn	600 00
O'Keefe, Daniel	Redding, Conn.	600 00	Skuse, Thomas W.	446 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street	600 00
O'Connor, Daniel	Bond avenue, Rockaway	600 00	Simmons, Charles J.	173 East Eighty-eighth street	600 00
O'Connor, Charles	246 East Eighty-second street	1,000 00	Shea, John	2095 Lexington avenue	650 00
O'Rourke, Thomas	843 East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street	700 00	Spence, Henry	452 Grand street	600 00
O'Connor, Richard	247 West Fifty-second street	1,375 00	Schulem, Lafay	993 Halsey street, Brooklyn	600 00
Perkins, George	228 East Twenty-seventh street	300 00	Smith, Christopher	155 Forty-second street, Brooklyn	600 00
Parsons, Samuel	429 East Fifty-seventh street	300 00	Sheridan, James	1742 Second avenue	600 00
Petty, Joseph H.	Amityville, L. I.	700 00	Schick, Carl K.	Rockaway Beach	600 00
Phenes, Orlando R.	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00	Sullivan, David	29 Seventh street	600 00
Paret, Stephen	29 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	600 00	Smith, Patrick	Bailey avenue, Kingsbridge	600 00
Phillips, Henry W.	Jasper, Mich.	600 00	Smith, William A.	104 East Ninetieth street	600 00
Palmer, William H.	338 Berry street, Brooklyn	600 00	Shelley, Michael F.	635 East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street	600 00
Plant, Francis J.	661 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street	600 00	Schorske, Henry	348 West Thirty-first street	600 00
Platt, Daniel	217 East One Hundred and Twelfth street	600 00	Scheffmeyer, Timothy	473 West One Hundred and Fifty-second street	2,500 00
Plott, Francis	71 East Broadway	600 00	Steers, Henry V.	Pierson street, Newburg	650 00
Parker, John F.	2088 Washington avenue	600 00	Smith, Charles W.	258 Astor street, Newark, N. J.	600 00
Pettit, Bernard	2431 First avenue	600 00	Scanlon, Edward	214 East Ninetieth street	600 00
Polhemus, Daniel	568 West One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street	1,000 00	Scanlon, Michael	Savercool, L. I.	600 00
Powers, Patrick	19 East One Hundred and Eighth street	600 00	Sullivan, John O.	40 Bedford street	600 00
Pinckey, Samuel T.	1963 Washington avenue	600 00	Sullivan, John S.	Jerome avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-eighth st.	600 00
Protz, Frederick	Keyport, N. J.	650 00	Shaw, George D.	151 East Fifty-sixth street	600 00
Powell, Alonzo	225 East One Hundred and Fourth street	600 00	Schenck, George A.	Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y.	600 00
Purtell, Edward	304 East Eighty-ninth street	600 00	Stoddard, Elliott M.	546 East One Hundred and Fifty-third street	600 00
Price, Alexander	45 West Forty-third street	650 00	Stepper, Martin	677 Hancock street, Brooklyn	650 00
Pless, Charles H.	Bethel, Sullivan County, N. Y.	1,000 00	Spence, George	Good Ground, L. I.	600 00
Pratt, Oliver A.	913 Jefferson street	750 00	Skidmore, George M.	72 East One Hundred and Sixth street	600 00
Pickett, Patrick H.	63 East Eighty-seventh street	1,375 00	Stapleton, Thomas		1,000 00
Parker, Seymour V.	Norwalk, Conn.	700 00	Sealey, David		500 00
Pyne, Thomas	320 West Eleventh street	325 00	Scofield, Francis E.	60 North Eighth avenue, Mount Vernon	1,000 00
Phelan, Michael	128 West Ninety-sixth street	700 00	Slauson, Edgar S.	326 East Sixteenth street	700 00
Payne, George N.	Sag Harbor, L. I.	550 00	Schneider, William	55 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street	700 00
Pearce, George F.	Great Neck, L. I.	400 00	Shalvey, Edward	1635 Lexington avenue	700 00
Permento, John	Patchogue, L. I.	550 00	Sullivan, Patrick	243 West Forty-eighth street	700 00
Poole, Albion A.	Woodhaven, L. I.	500 00	Smith, James	224 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street	700 00
Porter, Joseph	487 Smith street, Brooklyn	750 00	Smith, Philip	2032 Madison avenue	700 00
Powers, Michael F.	479 Dean street, Brooklyn	875 00	Stanton, William B.	10 Arthur street, Williamsbridge	700 00
Powers, Thomas F.	765 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00	Schnitz, Henry	Ludlow, N. Y.	700 00
Parks, George B.	173 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Schwenck, Henry		1,000 00
Pearsall, Alexander C.	52 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Sheldon, Samuel G.	87 Washington place	700 00
Phelan, Timothy	Ocean parkway, Brooklyn	500 00	Stoddard, David	Rosebank, S. I.	750 00
Parsons, Noyes A.	990 Fulton street, Brooklyn	300 00	Siebert, Gustavus	853 East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street	1,000 00
Pigott, John	227 West One Hundred and Forty-third street	591 67	Schier, Charles A. L.	32 Union square	1,375 00
Quigley, James, No. 1	6 Whitehall street	420 00	Siebert, Jacob	476 Brook avenue	700 00
Quinn, Henry B.	664 Eagle avenue	600 00	Stapleton, Patrick	319 East Eighty-fifth street	700 00
Quinn, James	259 Tenth street, Brooklyn	600 00	Sullivan, Michael	536 East Eighty-fifth street	700 00
Quintard, Chauncey T.	555 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street	650 00	Sheils, Michael J.	330 Alexander avenue	1,000 00
Quinlan, Daniel J.	53 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	700 00	Sullivan, Richard	1582 Vanderbilt avenue	750 00
Quinn, Albert A.	113 Schaeffer street, Brooklyn	525 00	Smith, Matthew	401 Pulaski street, Brooklyn	550 00
Quigley, William	77 North Portland avenue, Brooklyn	550 00	Shumacher, John	343 Keap street, Brooklyn	600 00
Quinn, Thomas	90 Luqueer street, Brooklyn	550 00	Sennett, Leonard	123 Parkway, Brooklyn	750 00
Quinn, James	505 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	286 02	Sheridan, John	Baskingridge	750 00
Rogers, Benjamin H.	Rockville Centre, L. I.	300 00	Shepherd, James	833 Quincy street, Brooklyn	500 00
Ryan, John	127 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street	200 00	Skelton, Alonzo	213 Thirty-fourth street, Brooklyn	200 00
Riley, Augustus J.	Leona, N. J.	600 00	Snell, William	313 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn	500 00
Riker, Abraham	Belleville, N. J.	600 00	Simonson, George L.	323 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn	500 00
Rooney, Patrick	Stonington, Conn.	200 00	Smith, John A.	614 Greene avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00
Reid, Thomas	24 Vandam street	1,000 00	Smith, Joel	84 Oakland street, Brooklyn	550 00
Reilly, John J.	Burke, Franklin County, N. Y.	600 00	Stillwagon, Samuel	Sayville, L. I.	300 00
Rect, Albert	Spring Valley	600 00	Stolworthy, George E.	45 Richmond street, Brooklyn	750 00
Roberts, Henry	893 Cauldwell avenue	1,000 00	Strong, William N.	118 Eagle street, Brooklyn	550 00
Reilly, Robert P.	931 Park avenue	600 00	Scullin, Charles	149 Concord street, Brooklyn	300 00
Robinson, Edwin K.	West Milford, Conn.	600 00	Scharpless, John	West New Brighton, S. I.	550 00
Rennie, George W. D.	Irvington, N. Y.	600 00	Sharrott, Philip	1830 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn	543 81
Robbins, John M.	141 Pleasant avenue, Williamsbridge	1,117 70	Sweeny, Bernard	Bayside, L. I.	87 50
Rooney, Michael M.	1239 Simpson street	1,000 00	Siems, John	260 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street	80 00
Rork, Arthur	Home of the Incurables	1,000 00	Todd, James	441 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00
Raynor, Laban	East Moriches, L. I.	600 00	Trainer, James	Riverhead, L. I.	600 00
Robinson, William	210 East Thirty-first street	600 00	Terry, Jasper G.	Bayshore, L. I.	600 00
Reynolds, Thomas	5 West Ninety-second street	600 00	Town, John B.	Waldwick, N. J.	600 00
Reville, Philip E.	508 West One Hundred and Sixty-first street	600 00	Terhune, Lewis M.	738 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn	1,000 00
Kooney, Michael	47 Fleet place, Brooklyn	600 00	Townes, George E.	815 Garfield avenue, Jersey City	1,000 00
Ryan, Edmund	385 Bridge street, Brooklyn	600 00	Thatcher, James R.	1172 Ogden avenue	600 00
Ronk, John E.	Binghamton, N. Y.	1,000 00	Tierney, Launcelot J.	Stanwich, Conn.	600 00
Ryckman, Nicholas A.	Arlington, N. J.	600 00	Tripp, Harrison	Jamaica, L. I.	1,000 00
Reilly, Peter	302 East Seventy-ninth street	600 00	Thompson, Theron T.	West Brighton, S. I.	600 00
Richardson, Peter	Walden, N. Y.	600 00	Thompson, Brainard M.	Whitestone, L. I.	600 00
Raleigh, John	503 East One Hundred and Forty-second street	600 00	Thomas, William H.	Crafts, Putnam Co., N. Y.	600 00
Runge, Alexander F.	68 East Ninetieth street	600 00	Taylor, Edward E.	804 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street	600 00
Rowley, Andrew H.	Bridgeport, Conn.	600 00	Townsend, George A.	96 Western Boulevard	600 00
Rhoades, William	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	600 00	Troll, Anton	74 Grove street	1,000 00
Ryan, Michael O.	601 East One Hundred and Forty-first street	600 00	Thompson, John J.	Alberttown, N. J.	600 00
Rosenthal, Henry	1088 Park avenue	350 00	Taylor, David H.	210 West One Hundred and Fifth street	600 00
Reid, Thomas H.	556 East One Hundred and Fiftieth street	700 00	Tully, Michael	Gardiner, N. Y.	650 00
Reilly, Thomas	49 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street	1,375 00	Thumann, Frederick	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	650 00
Rogers, Silas W.	Delmonico's, N. Y.	1,000 00	Terry, William D.	Northport, L. I.	600 00
Regan, Edward M.	116 East Twenty-third street	700 00	Taylor, William H.	Mount Ivy, N. Y.	600 00
Robb, Frank W.	1088 Dawson street	1,000 00	Townsend, John	328 West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street	1,000 00
Regan, David	562 Jerome street, Brooklyn	700 00	Taylor, John J.	469 Carroll street, Brooklyn	500 00
Ryan, Thomas M.	631 Lexington avenue	1,375 00	Travers, Edward	936 East One Hundred and Sixtieth street	700 00
Rogers, Owen	221 West Twenty-first street	700 00	Toner, August H.		

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AMOUNT PAID.
Tim, George.....	Cranbury, N. J.....	\$300 00	Grier, Arthur.....	July 26, 1898.....	\$341 93
Torbush, John H.....	Rutherford, N. J.....	700 00	Gunner, John.....	May 18, 1898.....	524 86
Tonry, Edward C.....	353 East Eighteenth street.....	700 00	Gear, William R.....	November 28, 1898.....	797 20
Tierney, Thomas.....	41 Rutgers street.....	700 00	Gorman, Hugh F.....	March 1, 1898.....	225 00
Tallman, George F.....	Bellmore, L. I.....	550 00	Guise, Alexander L.....	November 2, 1898.....	122 18
Travis, George W.....	1062 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.....	400 00	Halliday, John.....	February 15, 1898.....	76 76
Turner, Duncan.....	216 Sands street, Brooklyn.....	500 00	Hollaway, Richard.....	January 1, 1898.....	263 43
Tilton, Charles H.....	974 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.....	550 00	Hummell, Adolph.....	May 16, 1898.....	333 32
Tooker, Jacob.....	546 Macon street, Brooklyn.....	286 02	Hawks, Justus.....	August 31, 1898.....	289 11
Terriere, William.....	86 Oakland street, Greenpoint.....	30 84	Kennedy, Patrick.....	July 25, 1898.....	311 10
Van Riper, Jacob S.....	315 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street.....	600 00	Kellett, Henry.....	April 22, 1898.....	524 86
Van Alstyne, Lloyd B.....	Rutherford, N. J.....	600 00	Kenna, Peter.....	December 14, 1898.....	190 85
Van Buskirk, George.....	103 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn.....	600 00	Leach, Robert M.....	January 1, 1898.....	68 44
Veitch, Thomas.....	West Hoboken, N. J.....	600 00	Leary, James M.....	March 9, 1898.....	98 21
Van Zandt, Cornelius.....	79 Sixth avenue.....	600 00	Lozier, Jacob B.....	February 18, 1898.....	209 67
Vyse, Jacob.....	313 East Eightieth street.....	500 00	Mead, Isaac.....	February 27, 1898.....	1,069 64
Van Orden, Henry C.....	420 Brook avenue.....	600 00	Muller, George H. F.....	May 6, 1898.....	37 09
Vail, Oliver.....	314 North Seventh street, Newark, N. J.....	650 00	Mount, John J.....	December 18, 1898.....	22 57
Valient, John.....	Norwalk, Conn.....	600 00	Murph, John.....	January 23, 1898.....	632 07
Voss, Ferdinand.....	285 Forty-fifth street, Brooklyn.....	600 00	Mettee, Frederick.....	December 6, 1898.....	448 33
Van Raust, Horace.....	83 Hooper street.....	700 00	Meany, Michael C.....	September 29, 1898.....	74 96
Von Gerichten, Jacob.....	312 West One Hundred and Thirteenth street.....	1,000 00	Nixon, William B.....	May 15, 1898.....	258 33
Van Noddall, John G.....	Elm Park, S. I.....	700 00	Nethercott, George E.....	June 21, 1898.....	760 75
Vosburg, Abram.....	504 West One Hundred and Forty-first street.....	700 00	O'Rourke, Michael.....	January 25, 1898.....	36 95
Van Cott, Charles.....	235 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	700 00	Phelan, John.....	July 20, 1898.....	276 88
Valentine, John.....	Jamaica, L. I.....	500 00	Quien, George.....	December 5, 1898.....	558 06
Vaughan, Thomas W.....	1111 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.....	500 00	Roache, Michael.....	December 14, 1898.....	572 58
Van Wicklen, Garrett.....	162 Fifteenth street, Brooklyn.....	500 00	Rockwell, James D.....	July 31, 1898.....	350 00
Walker, James.....	2034 Second avenue.....	500 00	Read, William.....	February 1, 1898.....	45 83
Wood, Jeremiah.....	Patchogue, L. I.....	600 00	Raymond, John.....	May 16, 1898.....	131 71
Walters, Leonard.....	1058 Third avenue.....	600 00	Ross, John.....	December 10, 1898.....	566 13
Wyatt, Hermann.....	354 East Sixty-second street.....	600 00	Robertson, Thomas.....	February 6, 1898.....	60 71
Walters, Jacob.....	310 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.....	600 00	Stagg, William H.....	June 26, 1898.....	427 77
Waller, George F.....	Freeport, L. I.....	600 00	Sutton, William H.....	January 15, 1898.....	20 15
Webster, Daniel.....	46 Grand street, Brooklyn.....	600 00	Stack, Garrett.....	December 1, 1898.....	550 00
White, Michael.....	2267 Second avenue.....	600 00	Slatery, Patrick.....	February 23, 1898.....	151 74
Willard, Thomas E.....	Metuchen, N. J.....	1,000 00	Smith, Oliver H.....	June 30, 1898.....	350 00
Woolfe, George E.....	140 West Twentieth street.....	600 00	Terwilliger, Josiah C.....	December 23, 1898.....	100 00
Wandling, Charles.....	328 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn.....	600 00	Ten Eyck, Henry.....	January 21, 1898.....	978 49
Woodward, Charles W.....	148 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....	1,000 00	Thompson, William.....	December 8, 1898.....	84 68
Wright, John T.....	2788 Bainbridge avenue, Brooklyn.....	1,000 00	Tyrell, James.....	August 28, 1898.....	562 90
Wagner, Watson H.....	Vineland, N. J.....	600 00	Varian, William A.....	August 29, 1898.....	198 06
Williams, Charles F.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1,000 00	Van Keuren, Cornelius.....		
Waterman, Sigismund.....	165 East Sixtieth street.....	1,000 00	Williams, John W.....		
Woolson, Benjamin C.....	Claremont, N. Y.....	600 00	White, Manuel A.....		
Waterman, John S.....	381 Fifth street, Brooklyn.....	600 00	Willis, Dorman.....		
Wright, Gilbert L.....	Floral Park, L. I.....	600 00			
Wall, George.....	1080 Brook avenue.....	600 00			
Willey, Orlando.....	Sharon Station, N. Y.....	650 00			
Weinkauff, Otto.....	319 East Seventy-second street.....	325 00			
Webber, Edward.....	Watertown, S. D.....	600 00			
White, John H.....	Bayshore, L. I.....	600 00			
Weeks, John H.....	Metuchen, N. J.....	600 00			
Webb, Robert O.....	Ellenville, N. Y.....	1,375 00			
Winner, George H.....	Hazlet, N. J.....	650 00			
Weed, Frank G.....	Hightstown, N. J.....	600 00			
Wood, George W.....	45 Sheriff street.....	600 00			
Woodward, Frank.....	118 East Eighty-third street.....	600 00			
Webb, William H.....	2301 Munroe avenue.....	1,000 00			
Waters, Thomas J.....	664 East One Hundred and Sixtieth street.....	600 00			
Wolters, Louis.....	886 Amsterdam avenue.....	600 00			
Warner, Augustus W.....	74 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	1,000 00			
Williamson, Charles.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.....	600 00			
Wood, Edward.....	847 Union avenue.....	600 00			
Ward, Michael.....	356 East Seventy-second street.....	600 00			
Wilson, Frank.....	395 Madison street, Brooklyn.....	600 00			
Washburn, George.....	1981 Amsterdam avenue.....	1,375 00			
Walsh, William.....	1303 Lexington avenue.....	700 00			
Wells, Horace M.....	Good Ground, L. I.....	1,000 00			
Williams, Alexander S.....	8 West Ninety-fifth street.....	1,750 00			
Walsh, Michael.....	123 North Oxford street, Brooklyn.....	700 00			
Weinberg, Joseph.....	313 East Seventy-fourth street.....	700 00			
Woodruff, Henry K.....	1066 Home street.....	1,000 00			
Wieser, Andrew.....	2422 Second avenue.....	400 00			
Whaley, James.....	524 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.....	500 00			
Williams, William P.....	125 Thirty-third street, Brooklyn.....	750 00			
Wilmarth, T. C.....	Amityville, L. I.....	1,000 00			
Woolsack, John C.....	1010 Lafayette place, Brooklyn.....	550 00			
Worth, Lewis.....	Flatlands, L. I.....	1,000 00			
Walker, Robert.....	1157 Fulton street, Brooklyn.....	550 00			
Wessman, Gustav A.....	324 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.....	500 00			
Worth, Philip.....	Princess Eay, Staten Island.....	500 00			
Wood, James A.....	1761 Madison avenue.....	500 00			
Williams, Thomas C.....	70 Woodbine street, Brooklyn.....	306 59			
Webb, James W.....	2011 Franklin avenue.....	286 02			
Weis, George.....	Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.....	204 30			
Wasim, Michael.....	987 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.....	374 30			
Ward, James.....	143 North Portland avenue, Brooklyn.....	603 31			
Wiggins, Edward.....	2413 Cambrelling avenue, Brooklyn.....	83 34			
Ward, Bernard I.....	235 East One Hundred and Tenth street.....	1,375 00			
Yule, Peter.....	Elmhurst, L. I.....	600 00			
Yeager, Michael C.....	Sheepshead, N. Y.....	600 00			
Zirkel, Leopold F.....					
Total.....		\$677,628 31			

F.

Cash to Female Pensioners and Guardians in 1898.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Adams, Catharine.....	511 Boulevard, Astoria.....	\$300 00
Armstrong, Jennie.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	300 00
Areson, Ellen.....	2314 Munroe avenue.....	300 00
Abbott, Aveninus E.....	501 West Fifty-fifth street.....	300 00
Ahearn, Mary A.....	122 East Fifty-first street.....	240 00
Austin, Ellen.....	50 East One Hundred and Thirty-first street.....	180 00
Anderson, Mary.....	421 East Seventy-eighth street.....	120 00
Anderson, Mary, guardian.....		60 00
Eales, Ida, guardian.....	783 McDonough street, Brooklyn.....	240 00
Armstrong, Rose.....	863 First avenue.....	300 00
Aiken, Emma.....	702 Western Boulevard.....	200 50
Brophy, Maria.....	88 McDougal street.....	300 00
Bogardus, Cornelia.....	Albany, N. Y.....	250 00
Bloomer, Martha.....	317 West Fiftyth street.....	300 00
Bendon, Martha.....	510 West Forty-seventh street.....	300 00
Bennett, Maggie A.....	323 West Twenty-second street.....	300 00
Bryan, Nancy H.....	Arlington, N. J.....	300 00
Breslin, Ellen.....	765 Forest avenue.....	300 00
Briggs, Pauline.....	Malone, N. Y.....	300 00
Barlow, Mary E.....		300 00
Butts, Caroline.....	408 West Forty-eighth street.....	260 00
Burns, Annie.....	451 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.....	300 00
Bogart, Mary S.....	111 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.....	300 00
Bliss, Charlotte.....	32 West One Hundred and Thirteenth street.....	300 00
Blackwood, Sarah A.....	130 Charles street.....	300 00
Bates, Louise J.....	142 Hull street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Brice, Caroline.....	451 West Thirty-seventh street.....	300 00
Brennan, Margaret.....	246 East Thirty-second street.....	600 00
Burke, Mary.....	326 West Forty-seventh street.....	300 00
Barrett, Kate.....	301 West Thirty-ninth street.....	300 00
Barrett, Annie.....	79 Oliver street.....	200 00
Bartley, Sarah E.....	107 West One Hundred and First street.....	300 00
Burke, Mary L.....	316 West Nineteenth street.....	300 00
Bennett, Catherine M. F.....	516 Lexington avenue.....	240 00
Bush, Elizabeth C.....	156 Skillman street, Brooklyn.....	240 00
Burke, Mary.....	426 East Fifty-eighth street.....	300 00
Bleil, Caroline E.....	317 West Thirtieth street.....	120 00
Bray, Mary E.....	172 East Fifty-first street.....	120 00
Baird, Margaret E.....	933 Columbus avenue.....	120 00
Brooks, Mary A.....	10 Gay street.....	120 00
Burbank, Catherine M.....	Douglas Hill, Staten Island.....	120 00
Barth, Eva M.....	Elmford.....	120 00
Barth, Eva M., guardian.....	Elmford.....	180 00
Breen, Maria.....	680 East One Hundred and Forty-third street.....	180 00
Bush, Sarah D.....	360 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.....	240 00
Britton, Anna.....	178 West Eighty-first street.....	240 00
Burns, Margaret.....	246 East Seventy-fifth street.....	120 00
Burns, Margaret, guardian.....	246 East Seventy-fifth street.....	120 00
Battersby, Celia.....	102 Norman avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Boice, Catherine.....	49 Grand avenue, Brooklyn.....	200 00
Bowen, Martha W.....	Seacliff, Long Island.....	250 00
Brannigan, Frances J.....	370 De Graw street, Brooklyn.....	150 00
Brown, Susan M.....	310 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn.....	200 00
Brown, Virginia.....	171 Navy street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Burrill, Sarah.....	308 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Butts, Laura A.....	33 Oakland street, Brooklyn.....	200 00
Bartley, Susan A.....	67 Fourth place, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Bailey, Margaret.....	66 Lawrence street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Brophy, Ellen A.....	197 Bradford street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Bowes, Mary.....	173 East Ninety-first street.....	45 48
Butlinger, Jennie.....		45 48
Brett, Mary A.....	1983 Washington avenue.....	32 66
Brett, Mary A., guardian.....	1983 Washington avenue.....	32 66
Brady, Maggie.....	526 Tenth avenue.....	35 00
Baker, Bertha.....	48 West Ninety-ninth street.....	8 06
Burns, Mary.....	2064 Bathgate avenue.....	120 00
Butlinger, Jennie, guardian.....		11 67
Cronin, Annie.....	290 Henry street.....	300 00
Cowan, Mary.....	139 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.....	300 00
Crowe, Kate.....	771 McDonough street, Brooklyn.....	300 00

E.

Deaths of Pensioners of Police Department and Amount Paid for Year ending December 31, 1898.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AMOUNT PAID.
Abbott, Theodore H.....	December 16, 1898.....	\$527 81
Bucken, Edward.....	April 24, 1898.....	190 00
Brady, Edward A.....	September 12, 1898.....	215 00
Baker, Thomas.....	October 22, 1898.....	566 39
Corvin, Patrick J.....	May 31, 1898.....	150 00
Carroll, Henry B.....	February 12, 1898.....	71 42
Corey, John V. R.....	January 29, 1898.....	46 77
Doncourt, Leon.....	October 14, 1898.....	472 58
Dinsmore, Jacob N.....	December 7, 1898.....	561 29
Davis, John L.....	February 28, 1898.....	100 00
Donohue, Jeremiah.....	July 31, 1898.....	350 00
Doyle, James.....	April 9, 1898.....	165 00
Daly, Edward.....	December 14, 1898, died date of retirement.....	
Edwards, Robert L.....	January 19, 1898.....	25 53
Early, Francis A.....	December 19, 1898.....	11 09
Flandrow, George A.....	September 6, 1898.....	410 00
Fleming, Michael.....	April 17, 1898.....	178 33
Foley, Thomas.....	October 25, 1898.....	490 32
Farrell, Edward J.....	May 22, 1898.....	196 22
Frost, Charles S.....	December 28, 1898.....	743 95
Gillen, John.....	September 16, 1898.....	320 00
Grassick, George.....	September 16, 1898.....	426 66

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Cole, Mary.....	159 East One Hundred and Eighth street.....	\$300 00	Ferris, Elizabeth.....	514 West One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street.....	\$300 00
Cox, Jennie.....	112 Washington street, Newburg.....	300 00	Flannery, Catherine.....	565 Alexander avenue.....	300 00
Chandler, Sarah L.....	403 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.....	300 00	Fanning, Catharine.....	Union Course, L. I.....	300 00
Cooper, Bridget.....	79 Horatio street.....	300 00	Fitzpatrick, Rose.....	341 East Sixteenth street.....	300 00
Carney, Annie.....	401 East Thirty-fourth street.....	300 00	Feeny, Ellen, guardian.....	167 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.....	120 00
Cropsey, Robenia T.....	161 Academy street, Jersey City.....	300 00	Files, Mary, guardian.....	Unionport, N. Y.....	120 00
Combes, Susan.....	165 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street.....	300 00	Frayler, Margaret.....	534 East Eighty-third street.....	120 00
Connor, Ann.....	Fordham Heights.....	300 00	Frayler, Margaret, guardian.....	534 East Eighty-third street.....	180 00
Caddell, Mary.....	65 Schenectady avenue.....	300 00	Flanagan, Ann.....	400 East Eighteenth street.....	120 00
Connolly, Alice D.....	175 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	300 00	Flynn, Bridget.....	201 East Twenty-first street.....	120 00
Curley, Delia A.....	470 Pearl street.....	300 00	Farrell, Bridget.....	130 Schenectady street, Brooklyn.....	250 00
Coen, Delia.....	229 West Twenty-third street.....	150 00	Fitzpatrick, Mary.....	327 Dean street, Brooklyn.....	200 00
Clinchy, Rachel.....	558 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.....	240 00	Fitzgerald, Mary.....	169 Ninth street, Brooklyn.....	250 00
Creed, Rebecca T.....	55 Sixth street, Williamsbridge.....	300 00	Folk, Lydia A.....	Rockville Centre, N. Y.....	300 00
Carr, Margaret J.....	24 Pearl street.....	300 00	Fox, Margaret A.....	111 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Carson, Ellen.....	233 East Eighty-seventh street.....	150 00	Fleming, Sarah A.....	23 McDougal street.....	300 00
Coyle, Bridget.....	202 Madison street.....	150 00	Flandrow, Caroline.....	Bronxdale, N. Y.....	32 66
Cody, Catharine.....	219 East Seventy-first street.....	240 00	Flynn, Victoria Mary.....	Florida, N. Y.....	65 32
Carey, Bridget T.....	Southold, L. I.....	600 00	Fagan, Mary E., guardian.....	65 Powers street, Brooklyn.....	35 00
Church, Eliza.....	338 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street.....	200 00	Foley, Mary Ann.....	267 West Thirty-ninth street.....	10 08
Courtlander, Christian.....	221 Smith street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Foley, Mary Ann, guardian.....	267 West Thirty-ninth street.....	4 03
Coughlan, Mary Ann, guardian.....	67 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.....	150 00	Graham, Elizabeth C.....	Groton, Conn.....	300 00
Crosgrove, Belle V.....	117 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.....	200 00	Gillen, Margaret.....	489 Pearl street.....	300 00
Colegrove, Mary A.....	223 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street.....	140 00	Gafney, Bridget A.....	325 East Twenty-fifth street.....	300 00
Clark, Margaret.....	51 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.....	300 00	Gahan, Margaret A.....	2088 Third avenue.....	300 00
Constant, Mary A.....	137 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.....	200 00	Golden, Sarah.....	Bronxdale, N. Y.....	300 00
Corey, Mary E.....	411 Amsterdam avenue.....	300 00	Gallagher, Annie.....	305 East Eighty-second street.....	600 00
Crowley, Elizabeth L.....	300 East Eighty-third street.....	150 00	Green, Mary.....	241 West Twentieth street.....	300 00
Clark, Catharine.....	8 Stone street.....	180 00	Gilroy, Maggie E.....	429 East Eighty-second street.....	300 00
Clary, Catharine T.....	Oakland place.....	240 00	Gabriel, Rose.....	114 East Eighty-eighth street.....	300 00
Clark, Mary.....	2012 Lexington avenue.....	120 00	Gibbons, Phebe J.....	577 Fulton street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Curry, Catharine.....	308 West Fourth street.....	60 00	Galligan, Emma.....	101 West Seventy-fourth street.....	240 00
Clarke, Nellie J.....	535 East One Hundred and Fortieth street.....	120 00	Gilbride, Margaret.....	341 East Twenty-second street.....	300 00
Clarke, Nellie J., guardian.....	535 East One Hundred and Fortieth street.....	180 00	Garside, Elizabeth.....	720 East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street.....	120 00
Campbell, Emma L., guardian.....	148 East Forty-eighth street.....	180 00	Gilgar, Elizabeth.....	716 Second avenue.....	240 00
Carroll, Margaret.....	318 West One Hundred and Forty-first street.....	120 00	Gilligan, Sarah.....	445 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.....	300 00
Carroll, Margaret, guardian.....	318 West One Hundred and Forty-first street.....	180 00	Glass, Mary.....	6 Bridge street.....	200 00
Carey, Pauline M.....	428 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.....	180 00	Gleason, Delia.....	242 East Twenty-first street.....	500 00
Coleman, Mary E.....	315 East Twenty-first street.....	120 00	Galligan, Margaret.....	1793 First avenue.....	120 00
Coleman, Mary E., guardian.....	315 East Twenty-first street.....	122 09	Golden, Louisa B.....	196 Hudson street.....	300 00
Somers, Mary H., guardian.....	425 West Thirty-fourth street.....	120 00	Gilroy, Ann E.....	26 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street.....	150 00
Cadley, Ellen C.....	28 Third avenue.....	300 00	Gaynor, Margaret.....	Ansonia, Conn.....	240 00
Cain, Delia.....	1227 Fulton street.....	300 00	Graham, Elizabeth.....	265 Forty-sixth street, Brooklyn.....	240 00
Carman, Charlotte.....	Bensonhurst.....	300 00	Gilmore, Kate.....	236 East Eighty-fifth street.....	300 00
Carberry, John, guardian.....	17 Vanderbilt avenue, Brooklyn.....	206 29	Grace, Ellen.....	781 Eleventh avenue.....	300 00
Carrouger, Isabella.....	Sheepshead Bay.....	300 00	Gastlin, Margaret.....	244 West Fourth street.....	240 00
Carney, Margaret.....	1302 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Ruppert, Fredk. W., guardian.....	60 00	
Clancy, Catharine.....	833 Bergen street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Gaw, John J., guardian.....	237 West Twentieth street.....	60 00
Clifford, Ella C.....	19 St. Andrew's place, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Gillman, Minnie.....	338 East Eighth street.....	180 00
Clary, Margaret.....	162 Grand avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Goldrich, Catharine.....	Tarrytown, N. Y.....	120 00
Colohan, Catharine.....	151 Douglas street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Keenan, Nora, guardian.....	550 Third avenue.....	300 00
Cosgrove, Catharine.....	304 Humboldt street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Gilfeather, Monica.....	291 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn.....	120 00
Curran, Catharine.....	940 Pacific street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Gorman, Jane.....	307 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street.....	180 00
Connery, Julia.....	726 Sackett street, Brooklyn.....	200 00	Gorey, Margaret.....	368 Third avenue.....	240 00
Collins, Mary A.....	992 Hancock street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Galvin, Margaret.....	94 Bergen street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Clark, Mary.....	710 Henry street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Gerken, Rebecca.....	147 Eckford street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Cullen, Ellen.....	140 Sackett street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Green, Mary.....	210 Ewen street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Carroll, Catharine.....	303 East Ninetieth street.....	200 00	Grennan, Mary.....	1018 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Corey, Irene M., guardian.....	313 East Eighteenth street.....	110 64	Gilligan, Mary.....	497 Tenth street.....	250 00
Carroll, Mary L.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	66 33	Groo, Abbie E.....	184 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street.....	75 27
Casey, Mary.....	515 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.....	112 90	Griffin, Mary.....	18 East One Hundred and Thirty-second street.....	42 47
Devitt, Eliza.....	33 Waverley street, Jersey City.....	38 70	Gillen, Rosanna.....	17 50	
Duryea, Rene.....	248 Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Gorman, Mary, guardian.....	17 50	
Dougherty, Catharine.....	122 East Twenty-second street.....	300 00	Gear, Anna.....	6 45	
Dymond, Myra.....	241 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.....	300 00	Holman, Jane C.....	Rutherford, N. J.....	300 00
Doran, Ann.....	112 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.....	300 00	Hicks, Lucinda.....	220 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.....	250 00
Daly, Johanna.....	231 East Seventieth street.....	300 00	Hawkins, Elizabeth.....	116 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.....	300 00
Dooley, Mary.....	530 East Eighty-fifth street.....	300 00	Houston, Anna E.....	Suffern, N. Y.....	300 00
Disbrow, Mary F.....	429 Madison street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Hill, Sinia.....	New Hamburg, N. Y.....	300 00
Dalton, Essie F.....	271 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.....	300 00	Hildenbrand, Margaret.....	529 East Eighty-fifth street.....	300 00
Dakin, Caroline.....	1174 Park avenue.....	300 00	Hodge, James.....	206 East Seventeenth street.....	300 00
Dunlap, Lydia.....	83 Orchard street.....	300 00	Hunt, Ann.....	218 East Thirty-first street.....	300 00
Dyruft, Matilda.....	Hackensack, N. J.....	300 00	Hughes, Ann.....	124 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.....	300 00
Doty, Martha A.....	Sing Sing, N. Y.....	300 00	Hinier, Henrietta.....	234 East Fifty-second street.....	300 00
Doorley, Maggie.....	Woodstock, N. Y.....	300 00	Houghton, Elizabeth.....	101 Ainslie street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Darke, Chabana J.....	230 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street.....	300 00	Hogan, Margaret.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	300 00
Dougherty, Mary Jane.....	Bay Shore, L. I.....	300 00	Haggerty, Margaret.....	59 Sutton place.....	300 00
De Nyse, Hattie V.....	254 Hutton street, Jersey City.....	180 00	Haley, Mary Jane.....	538 East Eighty-fourth street.....	300 00
Douglass, Elizabeth.....	1 White street.....	200 00	Herrick, Jane A.....	166 Morris street, Jersey City.....	300 00
Goggin, Mary, guardian.....	32 Beekman place.....	180 00	Harris, Anne.....	65 Broome street.....	300 00
Ditmars, Margaret.....	604 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.....	240 00	Hogan, Margaret F.....	1639 Madison avenue.....	300 00
Dixon, Mary.....	131 Washington place.....	200 00	Henze, Maria.....	295 East Tenth street.....	240 00
Dugan, Peter, guardian.....	12 East One Hundred and Third street.....	180 00	Hogan, Kate A.....	50 Gansevoort street.....	120 00
Delehanty, Elizabeth.....	12 East One Hundred and Third street.....	120 00	Horbelt, Louis.....	307 West One Hundred and Forty-seventh street.....	300 00
Delehanty, Elizabeth, guardian.....	694 Henry street, Brooklyn.....	120 00	Hyland, Minnie A.....	223 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street.....	300 00
Dunstrup, Margaret.....	694 Henry street, Brooklyn.....	180 00	Hedden, Loretta J.....	316 West Twenty-second street.....	300 00
Dunstrup, Margaret, guardian.....	Ardsley, N. Y.....	120 00	Hayes, Anne.....	1560 Avenue A.....	150 00
Delaney, Wilhelmina.....	997 Boston avenue.....	120 00	Hogan, Kate.....	111 South Fifth street.....	200 00
Daly, Ann.....	134 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street.....	180 00	Hanken, Isabella.....	408 East One Hundred and Twentieth street.....	240 00
De Voe, Sarah M.....	2456 Eighth avenue.....	180 00	Haradon, Isabella.....	152 Park avenue.....	200 00
De Bow, Maria, guardian.....	101 West One Hundred and Eighth street.....	180 00	Halleck, Amanda.....	Norwalk, Conn.....	180 00
Dunn, Emma.....	247 East Thirty-fifth street.....	180 00	Herring, Catharine.....	Paterson, N. J.....	120 00
Deeves, Margaret.....	331 Seventeenth street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Horn, Mary.....	184 Columbus avenue.....	120 00
Davis, Josephine.....	624 Leonard street, Brooklyn.....	200 00	Horn, Mary, guardian.....	184 Columbus avenue.....	180 00
De Bevoise, Harriet C.....	366 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Harris, Amelia.....	852 Teasdale place.....	240 00
Dodge, Annie L.....	19 Vanderveer street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Hopper, Eva D.....	120 00	
Dohen, Margaret J.....	384 North Second street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Hopper, Eva D., guardian.....	186 Coffey street, Brooklyn.....	120 00
Donahue, Hester.....	113 North Oxford street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Byrne, Bridget, guardian.....	240 00	
Dougherty, Ellen.....	630 Grand street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Heard, Rose.....	213 West Thirteenth street.....	300 00
Duffy, Annie.....	300 00		Hurley, Mary C.....	389 East Eighth street.....	120 00
Driscoll, Catharine.....	300 00		Herbolsheimer, Mary.....		
Dolan, Elizabeth.....	315 East Thirty-seventh street.....	300 00	Herbolsheimer, Mary, guardian.....		
Dyer, Margaret A.....	288 McDonough street, Brooklyn.....	243 00	Haughney, Josephine.....	589 East Eighth street.....	60 00
Doyle, Catherine.....	261 Fifty-eighth street, Brooklyn.....	75 81	Haughney, Josephine, guardian.....	434 West Twenty-seventh street.....	180 00
Keegan, John J., guardian.....	166 West Seventy-third street.....	2 15	Harris, Mary Jane.....	434 West Twenty-seventh street.....	60 00
Elliott, Ann.....	203 West Ninety-fifth street.....	250 00	Hoadley, Anna B.....	2129 Lexington avenue.....	120 00
Eagleston, Mary C.....	431 Tenth street, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Hopper, Margaret.....	Woodbury, L. I.....	200 00
Evers, Catharine.....	143 East Forty-second street.....	300 00	Hopping, Louisa.....	73 Verona street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Ellis, Elizabeth.....	551 West Fifty-ninth street.....	180 00	Hopping, Mary.....	Woodhaven, L. I.....	300 00
Eagan, Owen, guardian.....	724 East One Hundred and Fortieth street.....	200 00	Horan, Mary T.....	133 Bridge street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Eldridge, Mary.....	491 Court street, Brooklyn.....	225 00	Holland, Catherine.....	423 Grand street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Eddy, Madeline.....	1122 Triton avenue.....	400 00	Hinch, Lillie B.....	253 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Ellis, Sarah, guardian.....	356 Tenth avenue.....	300 00	Hastings, Mary J.....	10 Tompkins place, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Flandreau, Martha A.....	287 Franklin avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00	Hayes, Margaret.....	437 East Eighty-second street.....	300 00
Fischer, Mary.....	67 West One Hundred and Fourth street.....	300 00	Holloway, Mary A.....	76 Charlton street.....	179 50
Freude, Phoebe D.....	682 Lexington avenue.....	300 00	Howard, Anna.....	3 22	
Field, Carrie.....	527 East Thirteenth street.....	300 00	Hummel, Lena.....	421 East Fiftieth street.....	9 67
Flynn, Bridget.....	51 Morton street.....	300 00	Jenkins, Delia.....	Cherry Hill, N. J.....	300 00
Farley, Julia.....	152 East Fiftieth street.....	300 00	Jones, Josephine.....	229 East Seventieth street.....	300 00
Ferdon, Sarah M.....	1366 Third avenue.....	240 00	James, Ann Maria.....	318 Patterson avenue, Hoboken.....	300 00
Flynn, Rosa B.....	Morristown, N. J.....	120 00	Jarboe, Anna E.....	238 Twelfth street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Faskett, Margaret.....	167 East One Hundred and Twelfth street.....	150 00	Jones, Mary E.....	280 South Third street, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Milliken, Selma B., guardian.....	46 Fifth avenue.....	200 00	Johnson, Maria L.....	130 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Feeney, Ellen.....			Walsh, Kate, guardian.....	252 East Sixty-fifth street.....	120 00
Finnerty, Ann.....			Jennings, Emma.....	330 East Eighty-fifth street.....	178 55
			Jennings, Emma, guardian.....	330 East Eighty-fifth street.....	119 02

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Jordan, Kate	543 West Forty-ninth street	\$65 32	Mulholland, Bridget	129 Bank street	\$10 07
Kenny, Margaret	410 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street	300 00	Morgan, Rosetta A.	182 Devoe street, Brooklyn	78 06
Kienan, Eleanor M.	531 West Forty-fifth street	300 00	Morgan, Rosetta A., guardian	182 Devoe street, Brooklyn	39 03
Kenny, Julia E.	1500 Park avenue	300 00	McIntyre, Charlotte	24 Barnet street, Newark, N. J.	300 00
King, Ellen S.	Patchogue, L. I.	300 00	McQuade, Catherine	333 East Twenty-first street	300 00
Killilea, Catharine	246 West Fifteenth street	300 00	McGee, Elizabeth	84 Bradhurst avenue	300 00
Keating, Mary E.	Denman place	300 00	McDougal, Huldah	Bedford, N. Y.	300 00
Kirby, Anne	128 Eighth avenue	300 00	McGuire, Agnes C.	76 East Ninety-fourth street	300 00
Kennedy, Margaret	119 Sandford street, Brooklyn	300 00	McSorley, Jane	203 East Thirteenth street	300 00
Kellard, Josephine	Fourth street, Jersey City	200 00	McConnell, Elizabeth	439 West Thirteenth street	300 00
Kilmartin, Julia	2216 Eighth avenue	240 00	McCullagh, Matilda A.	363 Lenox avenue	300 00
Kiernan, Ellen C.	997 Columbus avenue	120 00	McKinzie, Ellen	2193 Fifth avenue	300 00
Kelly, Mary	19 Abingdon square	120 00	McGowan, Francis E.	158 East Eighty-fourth street	300 00
Keating, Letitia	210 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	120 00	McGuire, Catherine	99 Washington street, Brooklyn	300 00
Kiernan, Ellen C., guardian	997 Columbus avenue	180 00	McDermott, Ann	51 West Ninety-eighth street	300 00
Karcher, Christine	84 Cook street, Brooklyn	200 00	McCauley, Elizabeth	514 West One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street	240 00
Kane, Mary A.	880 Madison street, Brooklyn	250 00	McGowan, Elizabeth	69 East Ninety-fifth street	240 00
Keeler, Lucy A.	58 Morger street, Brooklyn	300 00	McCormick, Catherine	208 West Thirty-fifth street	240 00
Keenan, Catharine	528 Clinton street, Brooklyn	300 00	McDonough, Ellen	665 East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street	300 00
Kelly, Anna	749 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	McCarthy, Margaret	Kingsbridge	300 00
Klingman, Agnes G.	609 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	McIlhargy, Mary A.	1595 Lexington avenue	240 00
Kelly, Mary	442 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	McDermott, Mary A.	318 East Ninety-third street	300 00
Kellett, Katie C.	499 Thirteenth street, Brooklyn	4 03	McBride, Elizabeth	1676 Avenue A.	300 00
Kellett, Katie C., guardian	499 Thirteenth street, Brooklyn	4 03	McConnell, Anna M.	Westchester, N. Y.	240 00
Lahey, Ellen	517 Fifty-fifth street, Brooklyn	300 00	McQuade, Johanna M.	670 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street	150 00
Latham, Sophia	27 Doscher street, Brooklyn	300 00	McKenna, Rose	28 East One Hundred and Eleventh street	120 00
Linendoll, Phebe	314 Van Buren street, Brooklyn	300 00	Beck, Thekla, guardian	818 Second avenue	160 00
Lefferts, Josephine	15 King street	300 00	McArdle, Catherine	Bedford Park	200 00
Lewis, Frelove B.	74 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street	300 00	McCann, Margaret	256 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	200 00
Lynch, Mary C.	312 West One Hundred and Thirteenth street	300 00	McGinley, Francis J., guardian		
Leahy, Maggie	Kingsbridge	300 00	McCadden, Margaret	415 West Forty-sixth street	300 00
Lent, Ann Maria	29 Jane street	300 00	McLaughlin, Sarah	321 East Sixty-ninth street	141 00
Lally, Maria	Arlington, N. J.	300 00	McLaughlin, Sarah, guardian	1949 Amsterdam avenue	120 00
Le Roy, Mary	303 West One Hundred and Forty-second street	300 00	McCarthy, Sarah	1949 Amsterdam avenue	120 00
Laird, Emily L.	Arlington, N. J.	300 00	McCarthy, Sarah, guardian	204 East Seventieth street	180 00
Long, Lydia S.	Stamford, Conn.	300 00	McKenna, Ellen	204 East Seventieth street	120 00
Layton, Nancy A.	111 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	180 00	McNally, Mamie	950 East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street	120 00
Law, Mary Jane	31 Madison street	240 00	McNealis, Margaret	235 West Thirty-seventh street	194 16
Long, Bridget	638 Second avenue, Astoria	300 00	McNealis, Margaret, guardian	50 Madison street	120 00
Leddy, Margaret	146 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street	300 00	McCamman, Phebe	50 Madison street	60 00
Lanthier, Rose	718 Humboldt street, Brooklyn	120 00	McDuffie, Mary V.	330 West Fifty-first street	180 00
Loonan, Owen, guardian	86 Cannon street	177 94	McCauley, Mary J.	273 East Seventh street	180 00
Lahert, Mary, guardian	338 Eighth street, Brooklyn	300 00	McCauley, Annie	379 Court street, Brooklyn	200 00
Lyman, Mary E.	Mullagh, County Clare, Ireland	240 00	McCallion, Catharine	58 Taylor street, Brooklyn	250 00
Lee, Jane	26 Rutgers street	240 00	McDonough, Ellen	118 Hale avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Leahy, Ann	Ninety-third street and Amsterdam avenue	120 00	McGrath, Mary	224 1/2 Twenty-first street, Brooklyn	300 00
Luther, Mary	214 Lexington avenue	120 00	McGrath, Margaret	194 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Leahy, Bridget	214 Lexington avenue	60 00	McGowan, Mary	42 Woodhull street, Brooklyn	250 00
Leahy, Bridget, guardian	Sea Cliff, L. I.	180 00	McGinniss, Ellen	281 Seventeenth street	300 00
Lewis, Loretta	346 Ninth avenue	120 00	McKee, William J., guardian	Brantford, Conn.	150 00
Logan, Annie	Spyten Duyvil	180 00	McKelvey, Juliette	449 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Leddy, Nora	251 West Eighteenth street	180 00	McIntyre, Irene	770 Amsterdam avenue	600 00
Lyman, Ellen	442 East Fifty-sixth street	180 00	McDonnell, Mary, guardian		223 98
Lambrecht, Annie	131 Dikeman street, Brooklyn	300 00	McDonald, Jane	Westchester, N. Y.	22 74
Lawler, Margaret	683 Park avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	McDonald, Jane, guardian	Westchester, N. Y.	90 96
Leavey, Mary	185 Gold street	300 00	McDonough, Margaret	43 Fleet place, Brooklyn	7 79
Lowery, Mary E.	1090 Park avenue	300 00	Nulet, Catharine	777 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn	225 00
Lyons, Annie	825 Amsterdam avenue	45 48	Neylan, Margaret	129 West Sixty-fourth street	300 00
La Cour, Mamie	825 Amsterdam avenue	68 22	Neil, Elizabeth	Kingsbridge	180 00
La Cour, Mamie, guardian	110 Main street, Yonkers	75 27	Nugent, Elizabeth	169 Division avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Liston, Emma	Westerly, R. I.	43 55	Nafew, Annie A.	2806 Third avenue	150 00
Leddy, Mary	Westerly, R. I.	21 77	Near, Margaret E.	234 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	300 00
Leddy, Mary, guardian	129 East Ninety-third street	144 67	Northrup, Edith M.	89 Second street	120 00
Lawler, Ellen	Stamford, Conn.	300 00	Northrup, Edith M., guardian	89 Second street	168 22
Morgan, Harriet	264 West Forty-seventh street	300 00	Nealis, Ellen	865 Greene avenue, Brooklyn	120 00
Miller, Mary	158 West One Hundred and Fifth street	300 00	Newman, John, guardian	20 Meeker avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Mallam, Annie E.	137 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street	300 00	Nethercott, Norah	16 Watt street	37 90
Miner, Mary Jane	65 Monroe street	300 00	Nethercott, Norah, guardian	16 Watt street	37 90
Musgrove, Ellen	Sing Sing, N. Y.	300 00	Olmead, Isabella K.		300 00
Michaels, Mary E.	223 Sullivan street	300 00	Owens, Mary	139 West One Hundred and Thirty-second street	120 00
Miller, Lizzie	320 West Fortieth street	300 00	Oakes, Phoebe J.	163 Skillman street, Brooklyn	175 00
Moore, Elizabeth	306 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street	300 00	Olsen, Annie	80 Centre street	200 00
Megson, Louisa E.	342 West Fifty-ninth street	300 00	O'Brien, Catharine	131 West Sixty-seventh street	300 00
Malone, Margaret	175 East Sixty-eighth street	300 00	O'Connell, Deborah	11 State street	300 00
Mullane, Mary	Arlington, N. J.	600 00	O'Hara, Catharine	63 Perry street	300 00
Montgomery, Susan E.	Port Chester, N. Y.	300 00	O'Brien, Mary E.	304 West Thirty-second street	300 00
Miller, Eliza	117 Clarkson street, Brooklyn	300 00	O'Neil, Margaret	21 Charles street	300 00
Miller, Caroline O.	91 Douglass street, Brooklyn	300 00	O'Brien, Mary M.	548 East One Hundred and Fiftieth street	300 00
Moore, Mary	Far Rockaway, L. I.	75 00	O'Hara, Ellen	1567 Madison avenue	300 00
Minnick, William, guardian	165 West Tenth street	300 00	O'Brien, Mary Ann	532 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street	300 00
Maguire, Margaret			O'Neill, Elizabeth	343 East Seventy-fourth street	300 00
Stoddard, George B., guardian	Glen Cove, L. I.	150 00	O'Leary, Kate	Elizabeth, N. J.	300 00
Mitchell, Mary Ann	75 Charlton street	300 00	O'Connor, Susan	137 West Ninety-sixth street	180 00
Maloney, Annie	1685 Lexington avenue	300 00	O'Brien, Catharine A.	2044 Vanderbilt avenue	240 00
Miller, Maria	711 East One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street	300 00	O'Hara, Catharine	25 Abingdon square	300 00
Maher, Mary Ann	180 East Eighty-seventh street	180 00	O'Rourke, Elizabeth	347 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street	120 00
Mayforth, Emily H.	125 Second avenue	180 00	O'Connell, Sarah Jane	267 Hooper street, Brooklyn	180 00
Mead, Mary E.	707 East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	300 00	O'Reilly, Catharine	275 De Graw street, Brooklyn	200 00
Murphy, Catherine	116 East One Hundred and Seventh street	300 00	O'Brien, Kate	233 Columbus street, Brooklyn	300 00
Miller, Emily	White Plains avenue, Williamsbridge	300 00	Potts, Margaret	205 East Eighty-third street	300 00
Dougherty, William J., guardian	320 Madison street	120 00	Powers, Johanna	72 Beaver street	300 00
Merckle, Francis	1604 East End avenue	240 00	Palmer, Emma J.	229 West One Hundred and Twelfth street	300 00
Moore, Julia A.	Morristown, N. J.	240 00	Patterson, Margaret	21 Seventh street	300 00
Reilly, Rose, guardian	96 Bergen street, Brooklyn	120 00	Parsons, Phebe R.	390 Clifton place, Brooklyn	300 00
Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, guardian			Purroy, Mary E.	Newark, N. J.	300 00
Moran, Kate	715 East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street	197 41	Parish, Martha Jane	99 Douglas street, Brooklyn	300 00
Mahoney, Mary	546 East Seventeenth street	200 00	Palmer, Elizabeth T.	187 West Side avenue, Jersey City	150 00
Morris, Ellen	22 1/2 Catharine street	200 00	Peary, Mary A.	8 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street	240 00
Murphy, Anne E.	501 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street	150 00	Pope, Jane	583 Southern Boulevard	180 00
Moxley, Eliza	446 West Twenty-ninth street	300 00	Powers, Margaret	138 West Sixty-sixth street	300 00
Mullane, Catharine	791 Second avenue	300 00	Pitcairn, Mary C.	93 Perry street	200 00
Murray, Mary	580 Courtlandt avenue	180 00	Perazzo, Felicino	133 Sullivan street	120 00
Meehan, Eliza	66 Catharine street	120 00	Perazzo, Felicino, guardian	133 Sullivan street	180 00
Magee, Eliza	962 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street	180 00	Porcher, Annie J.	221 Carleton avenue, Brooklyn	240 00
Maher, Mary A.	325 Berry street, Brooklyn	120 00	Peterman, Helena	244 Tenth avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Maher, Mary A., guardian	325 Berry street, Brooklyn	60 00	Phelan, Mary	941 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn	150 00
Morgan, Jeannie L.	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Boscobel avenue	120 00	Poole, Sarah	212 Majer street, Brooklyn	300 00
Murtha, Mary	1537 Third avenue	240 00	Purvis, Theresa	63 South Third street, Brooklyn	300 00
Mohan, Ellen J.	171 Devoe street, Brooklyn	300 00	Phelan, Mary E.	158 East Eighty-fourth street	31 85
Maher, Mary	398 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn	300 00	Quinlan, Ann	Hudson, N. Y.	300 00
Marryatt, Sarah	657 Park place, Brooklyn	250 00	Quackenbush, Elizabeth	208 West Tenth street	180 00
Masterson, Rosa A.	11 Ocean place, Brooklyn	300 00	Quinn, Elizabeth, No. 1	103 Charles street	300 00
Morrell, Juliette	277 Eighteenth street, Brooklyn	300 00	Quinn, Elizabeth, No. 2	Highbridge, N. Y.	120 00
Murtha, Ellen F.	Benton, Vermont	300 00	Quinn, Elizabeth, guardian	Highbridge, N. Y.	180 00
Marks, Gertrude	889 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn	150 00	Quinn, Julia	214 Steuben street, Brooklyn	300 00
Mann, Anna	413 West Thirty-third street	200 00	Reilly, Margaret	Forty-sixth street and Sixth avenue, Brooklyn	300 00
Mettel, Minnie	274 Fourteenth street, Brooklyn	286 29	Ryer, Catharine F.	West One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Kingsbridge road	300 00
Murphy, Rosabell L.	159 West One Hundred and Fourth street	96 44	Rogers, Maria G.	250 West Forty-ninth street	300 00
Murphy, Rosabell L., guardian			Ryan, Mary	28 Debevoise street, Brooklyn	300 00
Mulcahy, Mary	159 West One Hundred and Fourth street	144 68	Reynolds, Mary	25 Macdougall street	300 00
	Great Neck, L. I.	13 70	Robertson, Eleanor C.	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	300 00
			Rogers, Margaret	267 Rutgers street, Brooklyn	300 00
			Rockwell, Maria L.	227 East Thirty-ninth street	300 00
			Reagan, Eliza	546 Grand street	300 00
			Russell, Mary L.	Tarrytown, N. Y.	300 00

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	AMOUNT PAID.
Roach, Margaret, guardian.	Hackensack, N. J.	\$100 00	Walling, Mary E.	Keyport, N. J.	\$200 00
Reilly, Kate.	213 First avenue.	300 00	Warts, Jane.	580 Lexington avenue.	300 00
Rhodes, Harriet E.	56 West One Hundredth street.	240 00	Whalen, Rosanna.	308 East Thirty-third street.	180 00
Richards, Caroline.	258 West Twenty-fifth street.	200 00	White, Annie A.	343 East Thirty-first street.	120 00
Robinson, Elizabeth E.	331 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	210 00	White, Annie A., guardian.	343 East Thirty-first street.	120 00
Rever, Rosannah.	46 Perry street.	240 00	Wines, Louisa C., guardian.	514 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street.	60 00
Ryan, Hannah.	1593 Third avenue.	300 00	Wall, Catharine, guardian.	303 East Fifty-third street.	120 00
Robinson, Maria.	263 West Houston street.	150 00	Whittle, Mary, guardian.	1060 Tinton avenue.	120 00
Rabbitt, Mary.	One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Jerome avenue.	300 00	Woodruff, Kattie E.	Sayville, L. I.	180 00
Rogers, Emma.		60 00	Woodward, Josephine S.	522 West One Hundred and Sixtieth street.	300 00
Rohr, Elizabeth.	352 West Fortieth street.	120 00	Wrede, Emma.	793 East One Hundred and Seventy-first street.	180 00
Reinhardt, Marie.	969 Cauldwell avenue.	180 00	Wrede, Emma, guardian.	793 East One Hundred and Seventy-first street.	120 00
Reinhardt, Marie, guardian.	969 Cauldwell avenue.	60 00	Walkenshaw, Jessie B.	1737 Sedgwick avenue.	120 00
Rogers, Mary E.	566 Sterling place, Brooklyn.	250 00	Walton, Anna T.	224 East Thirty-sixth street.	120 00
Raleigh, Martha.	46 Fourth street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Woram, Hela A.	145 West Ninety-eighth street.	180 00
Regan, Delia.	449 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00	Waddy, Phoebe A.	Elizabeth, N. J.	250 00
Reilly, Ellen.	1 Vesey place, Brooklyn.	300 00	Walsh, Johanna.	269 Norman avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00
Ringhauser, Rose.	37 Bradford street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Webber, Mary J., guardian.	16 Pellington place, Brooklyn.	150 00
Ryan, Mary.	441 First street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Whalen, Janet.	378 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Rogers, Sarah A.	118 Fifty-fifth street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Whiting, Mary W.	1467 Dean street, Brooklyn.	250 00
Reilly, Catherine.	568 Clinton street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Wilkins, Caroline.	462 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00
Robertson, Margaret.	293 Irving avenue, Brooklyn.	75 81	Wallace, Margaret.	229 East Eighty-fifth street.	75 00
Ross, Catherine.		42 47	Wallace, Catherine.	229 East Eighty-fifth street.	75 00
Rodermond, H. P., guardian.		2 58	Wallace, William.	229 East Eighty-fifth street.	75 00
Squires, Elizabeth.	378 Decatur street, Brooklyn.	300 00	Waters, Mary.	Highbridge.	56 85
Smedick, Mary.	311 West Thirty-seventh street.	450 00	Willis, Hannah M.	23 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	13 09
Sandford, Ellen.	177 Sherman avenue, Jersey City.	300 00	Willis, Hannah M., guardian.	23 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.	13 09
Sullivan, Johanna.	260 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street.	300 00	Walton, Anna T.	For November and December, 1897.	19 66
Spright, Catherine.	Panwapa, N. J.	300 00	Zwickert, Mary.	611 Bergen avenue, Brooklyn.	180 00
Sullivan, Margaret.	378 De Graw street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Snyder, Mary E.	Brentwood, N. H.	300 00	Total		\$165,405 67
Schwarz, Catherine.	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	300 00			
Stewart, Mary.	341 East Ninth street.	300 00			
Stokem, Elizabeth.	722 East One Hundred and Thirty-eight street.	300 00			
Signa, Eliza A.	238 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street.	300 00			
Sinclair, Margaret.	348 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.	300 00			
Smith, Catherine.	530 East Seventeenth street.	200 00			
Simington, Eleanor V.	450 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	300 00			
Scully, Maggie.	367 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street.	300 00			
Scallan, Mary.	56 Madison street.	300 00			
Stevens, Elvira.	Sing Sing.	240 00			
Samms, Maria.	279 Seventh street.	150 00			
Sherman, Lodema O.	Holmesville, New York.	600 00			
Sullivan, Mary M.	113 West Sixteenth street.	300 00			
Smith, Louisa.	153 North Seventh street, Brooklyn.	240 00			
Sinder, Louisa.	59 Prospect street, Long Island City.	240 00			
Selig, Rosana.	806 Driggs avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00			
Sweeney, Adelaide L.	323 East Twenty-seventh street.	300 00			
Savage, Julia A.	123 Madison street.	240 00			
Schroff, Annie R.	3415 Third avenue.	240 00			
Scully, Sarah.	694 Tenth avenue.	300 00			
Snyder, Cecilia.	34 Morton street.	300 00			
Shaw, Annie.	142 West Ninety-first street.	200 00			
Seery, Sarah.	395 Eighth street.	60 00			
Slevin, Catharin S.	121 West Eleventh street.	300 00			
Seaman, Louisa J.	Chappaqua, New York.	180 00			
Dunigan, William, guardian.	33 Madison street.	233 33			
Shea, Mary.	243 East One Hundred and Ninth street.	120 00			
Smith, Elizabeth.	123 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street.	120 00			
Smith, Margaret.	Farmingdale, New Jersey.	180 00			
Smock, Mary A.	Sunny Side avenue, Brooklyn.	180 00			
Smith, Rosana.	Williamsbridge.	120 00			
Simmons, Jenny L.	78 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth.	120 00			
Smith, Caroline.	97 Avenue A.	600 00			
Solan, Patrick, guardian.	40 Vanderbilt avenue, Brooklyn.	243 75			
Schelwald, Fredericka.	47 Troutman street, Brooklyn.	150 00			
Flood, Harry J., guardian.	384 Van Brunt street, Brooklyn.	150 00			
Smith, Mary E., guardian.	88 Amity street, Brooklyn.	150 00			
Stoddard, Charles J.		150 00			
Stockholm, Clara.	231 Sumpter street, Brooklyn.	250 00			
Stone, Margaret.	419 Cumberland street, Brooklyn.	250 00			
Strong, Eliza Y.	168 Claremont avenue, Brooklyn.	200 00			
Strong, Margaret E.	134 Keap street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Sheridan, Maggie, guardian.	240 East Thirtieth street.	162 00			
Sheehan, Annie.	827 Westchester avenue.	43 55			
Reid, William, guardian.		61 29			
Schneider, Louisa M.	255 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street.	27 50			
Smith, Annie E.		6 05			
Thompson, Adolphine.	21 King street.	300 00			
Thorne, Harriet V.	332 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street.	300 00			
Tompkins, Charity.	Williamsbridge.	300 00			
Torbush, Mary L.	Cranford, New Jersey.	300 00			
Taylor, Elizabeth.	420 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street.	300 00			
Tennis, Hannah.	260 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Thayer, Sarah L.	Peekskill, New York.	300 00			
Tiernan, Ellen.	475 Sackett street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Trass, Teresa.	443 Fifth street.	200 00			
Tessaro, Louisa.	510 Schenck avenue, Brooklyn.	120 00			
Tessaro, Louise, guardian.	510 Schenck avenue, Brooklyn.	180 00			
Tein, Lucy.	11 Hart street, Brooklyn.	240 00			
Terry, Elizabeth.	96 South Elliot place, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Toomey, Bridget.	522 Henry street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Titus, Eveline.	64 Henry street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Travers, Maria S.	23 Bleeker street, Brooklyn.	250 00			
Thompson, Mary A.		25 48			
Van Orden, Catharine.	Mount Ivy, N. Y.	300 00			
Van Tassel, Mary Jane.	Morris Heights, N. Y.	300 00			
Verity, Carrie A.	80 Weirfield street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Van Raust, Jane A.	163 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Van Dusen, Susan.	659 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Volk, Delia.	1218 Lexington avenue.	240 00			
Van Norden, Mary E.	58 West One Hundred and Sixth street.	240 00			
James, Anna Maria, guardian.	518 Patterson avenue, West Hoboken.	180 00			
Videtto, Jeanette.	614 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Williams, Eliza.	Saratoga, N. Y.	200 00			
Wood, Sarah.	1378 Pacific street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Woodridge, Catharine E.	139 West One Hundred and Thirty-second street.	300 00			
Wilson, Susan A.	439 West Thirty-sixth street.	300 00			
Wells, Mary A.	Sheffield, Mass.	300 00			
Whalen, Catharine.	1345 Columbus avenue.	300 00			
Walsh, Lizzie.	78 De Graw street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
White, Johanna.	Newark, New Jersey.	300 00			
Ward, Mary F.	Nanuet, N. Y.	300 00			
Whitcomb, Francis C.	171 East One Hundred and Eleventh street.	300 00			
Walker, Elizabeth.	29 Van Voorhis street, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Wohlman, Doretta.	Liberty, N. Y.	300 00			
Walsh, Rebecca.	1233 Intervale avenue.	300 00			
Walmsley, Rhoda G.	491 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.	300 00			
Welsh, Mary.	Richmond Hill, L. I.	300 00			
Wilson, Mary Jane.	179 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.	300 00			
Wayland, Kate.	700 East One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street.	300 00			
Wellow, Lena.	668 East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.	300 00			
Wixon, Jennie, guardian.	50 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street.	60 00			
Walker, Mary Ann.	55½ Downing street.	180 00			
Welsh, Sarah.	422 Amsterdam avenue.	300 00			
Walsh, Catharine.	310 East Twenty-first street.	240 00			
Williams, Sophia.	591 Grand street.	200 00			

G.

Deaths of Pensioners of Police Department and Amount Paid for Year ending December 31, 1898.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AMOUNT PAID.
Appelgate, Wm. F., guardian.	Expired March 17, 1898.	\$42 45
Butman, Mary E.	May 19, 1898.	26 87
Brophy, Michael, guardian.	Expired March 9, 1898.	28 63
Bennett, Cecelia.	July 5, 1898.	154 03
Curran, Mary A.	Married February 20, 1898.	17 14
Eberhardt, Susan A.	July 15, 1898.	162 07
Finnerty, Maria.	January 5, 1898.	87 76
Hauseman, Margaret.	June 8, 1898.	170 48
Haagen, Matilda.	July 27, 1898.	22 04
Hurst, William, guardian.	Expired March 20, 1898.	28 67
Hogan, Margaret, guardian.	Expired.	216 66
Kenneally, Mary.	September 20, 1898.	74 16
Kearns, Ann Jane.	September 27, 1898.	70 16
Long, Sarah Jane.	March 25, 1898.	257 50
Place, Sarah S.	November 9, 1898.	
People's Loan and Trust Company, guardian.	Expired.	33 33
Reid, Ann.	October 9, 1898.	167 22
Randall, Lillian A.	Married April 11, 1898.	50 50
Ruland, Wm. H., guardian.	Expired August 29, 1898.	39 67
Ramsay, Jennie, guardian.	Expired April 3, 1898.	25 83
Sminck, Sarah.	June 16, 1898.	138 32
Shoemaker, George, guardian.	Expired November 3, 1898.	86 93
Thoden, Julia.	November 20, 1898.	266 66
Terwilliger, Emma L.	November 6, 1898.	255 00
Wheeler, Joan K.	February 12, 1898.	35 70
Wiseburn, Elizabeth.	January 8, 1898.	5 37
Wolff, Sophia.	August 18, 1898.	189 51
McCarthy, Joseph, guardian.	Expired May 26, 1898.	60 48
Wallace, Ella.	Expired August 4, 1889.	44 55
Total		\$2,757 69

Classification of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Pension Fund.

Disbursements.	Receipts.
Cash paid to retired officers.....	\$719,949 05
Cash paid to widows and children.....	173,500 70
Cash paid for judgments.....	26,088 65
Unclaimed salaries and advanced pay.....	788 47
Cash on hand January 1, 1899.....	24,934 55
Excise moneys.....	\$300,000 00
Receipts under chapter 174, Laws of 1897.	333 75
Unexpended balance of the Police Fund, salaries of members of the force of 1897.	100,000 00
Unexpended balance of Tenement and Lodging-house Squad, salaries of members of the force of 1897.	3,127 50
Unclaimed salaries for the year 1897.	519 33
2 per cent. deducted from the pay of officers, chapter 529, Laws of 1893.	191,242 69
Sick time deducted from the pay of officers.	124,084 57
Absence deducted from the pay of officers.	43,650 48
Fines deducted from the pay of officers.	15,328 72
Donations.	1,953 99
Certificates of inspection of steam boilers.	23,694 00
Permits for masked balls.	11,765 00
Sale of property by Property Clerk and others.	3,014 11
Unclaimed cash received from Property Clerk.	622 16
Percentage on rewards.	110 87
Permits to carry a pistol.	1,465 00
Interest on investments and interest on deposits.	12,583 02
Moneys credited back to account.	660 67
From Department of Public Parks—Pension Fund.	8,736 59
From the County of Richmond—Pension Fund.	14,080 26
From the City of Brooklyn—Pension Fund.	17,556 21
Cash on hand January 1, 1898.	70,752 50
Total	\$945,281 42

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1899..... \$24,954 55

Balance Sheet.

Disbursements.		Receipts.	
Cash to Brooklyn retired officers for November and December, 1897, as shown on sheet marked B.....	\$20,554 27	Receipts, as shown on sheet marked A...	\$945,281 42
Cash to Brooklyn female pensioners for November and December, 1897, as shown on sheet marked B.....	5,337 34		
Cash to pensioners, Department of Parks, for November and December, 1897, as shown on sheet marked B.....	1,314 78		
Cash for advance pay of Police officers, as shown on sheet marked C.....	220 25		
Cash for unclaimed salaries, as shown on sheet marked C.....	568 22		
Cash for judgments, reinstatement of Police officers, as shown on sheet marked C.....	26,088 65		
Cash to Patrick Mullaly, pension for November, 1897, as shown on sheet marked C.....	48 33		
Cash to retired officers for pensions in 1898, as shown on sheet marked D....	677,628 31		
Cash to retired officers who have died during 1898, as shown on sheet marked E.....	20,403 36		
Cash to female pensioners and guardians in 1898, as shown on sheet marked F....	165,405 67		
Cash to female pensioners who have died, and to children whose time has expired during 1898, as shown on sheet marked G.....	2,757 69		
Cash balance.....	24,954 55		
	\$945,281 42		\$945,281 42

The capital of the fund consists of:	
Armory Bonds, City of New York, Nos. 25, 26, 27 and 28, 3 per cent., payable November 1, 1914; 4 bonds, \$25,000 each.....	\$100,000 00
City of New York, Improvement and Completion Cathedral Parkway, 3 per cent., Nos. 1, 2, 3, payable November 1, 1914; 3 bonds, \$50,000 each.....	150,000 00
City of New York, Dock Bonds, Nos. 5, 6, 7, 3½ per cent., payable November 1, 1926; 3 bonds, \$25,000 each.....	75,000 00
Consolidated Stock, City of New York, for the purchase of Ward Island property, No. 1, payable November 1, 1913, 3 per cent.....	12,500 00
City of New York, School-house Bond, No. 5, 3½ per cent., payable November 1, 1914; 1 bond.....	5,000 00
City of New York, School-house Bond, No. 406, 3 per cent., payable November 1, 1914; 1 bond.....	12,000 00
West Shore Railroad Company Registered Bonds, Nos. 20316, 20317, 4 per cent., payable January 1, 2361; 2 bonds, \$1,000 each.....	2,000 00
West Shore Railroad Company Coupon Bonds, Nos. 10297, 10318, 10324, 13172, 26636, 26638, 26640, 26645, 27122, 27124, 27125, 27126, 27128, 27129, 28238, 28239, 4 per cent., payable January 1, 2361; 16 bonds, \$1,000 each.....	16,000 00
Union Free School Bonds, District No. 2, Towns of Middletown and Southfield, Coupons, Nos. 41 to 54, both inclusive, 5 per cent., payable December 24, 1915; 14 bonds, \$1,000 each.....	14,000 00
	\$386,500 00
Cash on hand January 1, 1899.....	24,954 55
Total capital of the fund.....	\$411,454 55
Department of Public Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, contributed to the Pension Fund on January 1, 1898:	
Bonds.....	\$29,500 00
Cash.....	8,736 59
	\$38,236 59
Less amount paid for pensions for November and December, 1897.....	1,314 78
	\$36,921 81
County of Richmond contributed to the Pension Fund January 1, 1898:	
Bonds.....	\$32,000 00
Cash.....	14,080 26
	\$46,080 26
Borough of Brooklyn:	
Amount due pensioners for months of November and December, 1897.....	\$25,891 61
Less cash received.....	17,556 21
Deficiency.....	\$8,335 40
During the year 1898 the Board of Police retired 55 officers on pensions, aggregating.....	
Pensions were granted to 45 widows, aggregating.....	\$41,550 00
Pensions were granted for 47 children, aggregating.....	8,545 00
	\$50,095 00
Deaths of pensioners as follows:	
68 retired officers drawing in the aggregate.....	\$45,625 00
19 widows drawing in the aggregate.....	4,866 00
16 children (time expired) drawing in the aggregate.....	1,577 00
	\$52,068 00
Increase of annual liability.....	\$717 00
There are at this date 1,862 living beneficiaries of the Pension Fund.	
1,045 retired officers.	
632 widows.	
185 children.	

BOARDS OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

MINUTES.

Pursuant to call by President Haffen, the members of the Local Board, Twenty-first District, met at 2 P. M., June 8, 1899, at the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, Municipal Building, Crotona Park.

Present—President Haffen, Alderman McGrath and Councilmen Murray and Hottenroth.

Minutes of previous meeting read and adopted.

HEARINGS.

One Hundred and Seventieth Street, Asphalt-block Paving, from Franklin Avenue to Prospect Avenue.

Petition of George Bechmann and others was read.

On motion of Alderman McGrath, it was

Resolved, That this Board hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements that East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Franklin avenue to Prospect avenue, be paved with asphalt-block pavement, on concrete foundation, and that a copy of this resolution be transmitted forthwith to the said Board of Public Improvements.

One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Street, Regulating and Grading, from Boscobel Avenue to Marcher Avenue.

Petition of John Karl was read.

On motion of Alderman McGrath, it was

Resolved, That this Board hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements that East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street be regulated and graded, curbstones set and sidewalks flagged a space four feet wide through the centre thereof, crosswalks laid and fences erected where necessary, from Boscobel avenue to Marcher avenue, and that a copy of this resolution be transmitted forthwith to the said Board of Public Improvements.

Stebbins Avenue, Granite Paving, from Boston Road to Westchester Avenue.

Petition of Otto Vogel and others was read.

On motion of Alderman McGrath, it was

Resolved, That this Board hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements that Stebbins avenue, from Boston road to Westchester avenue, be paved with granite block, and that a copy of this resolution be transmitted forthwith to the said Board of Public Improvements.

College Avenue, Regulating and Grading, between One Hundred and Sixty-third and One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Streets.

Petition of George J. Harlow and others was read.

On motion of Alderman McGrath, it was

Resolved, That this Board hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements that College avenue, between One Hundred and Sixty-third and One Hundred and Sixty-fourth streets, be regulated and graded, curbstones set and sidewalks flagged a space four feet wide through the centre thereof, crosswalks laid and fences erected where necessary, and that a copy of this resolution be transmitted forthwith to the said Board of Public Improvements.

Exterior Street, Acquiring Title, between Cromwell's Creek and One Hundred and Fiftieth Street.

Petition of William Waldorf Astor and others was read, as was also the following:

JUNE 7, 1899.

JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, Esq., Secretary of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, Municipal Building, Crotona Park, New York City:

DEAR SIR—In confirmation of our communication with your office over the telephone to-day, we write to say that Messrs. William Waldorf Astor, James R. Roosevelt, Henry B. Ely and Douglas Robinson, as Trustees under the will of William Astor, deceased, for the benefit of John Jacob Astor and remaindermen and Henry Lewis Morris, the petitioners for the opening of Exterior street, from Cromwell's creek to One Hundred and Fiftieth street, desire and request that the matter of their application be not taken up to-morrow and that their petition be not presented to the Local Board to-morrow, Thursday, June 8, 1899, 2 P. M., in accordance with the notice that it will be so presented, received from Joseph P. Hennessy, Secretary, and that the matter be postponed for one month, as we are advised by your office, over the telephone, that such postponement would be had without the attendance of anyone, the parties will not be represented to-morrow, and we shall feel obliged to you if you will kindly send us word of the time and place, about a month hence, when the matter will be taken up by the Local Board.

Yours very truly,

EVARTS, CHOATE & BEAMAN.

The matter was laid over for one month.

Closing Portions of Mucomb's Dam Road.

Councilman Hottenroth, to whom this matter was referred, reported that he had written to counsel for further information, but had not received a reply. The President said that it would be desirable to have a report at the next meeting.

Belmont Avenue Extension, from One Hundred and Seventy-fifth Street to Crotona Park, North.

Action deferred until next meeting.

West Two Hundred and Thirtieth Street, Regulating, Grading, etc., between Broadway and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company's Tracks at Riverdale Avenue.

The following communication was read:

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS, No. 21 PARK ROW, }
June 2, 1899.

Hon. LOUIS F. HAFEN, President, Borough of The Bronx:

DEAR SIR—I inclose herewith copy of a report from the Chief Topographical Engineer in regard to the recommendation of the Local Board, Twenty-first District, that West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street be regulated and graded, etc., between Broadway and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company's tracks, which report was submitted to the Board at the meeting held May 24.

In his report the Chief Topographical Engineer suggests that Riverdale avenue, west of the tracks, be taken into consideration, and the matter was referred back to you for the further consideration of the Local Board.

Respectfully,

JOHN H. MOONEY, Secretary.

The report of the Chief Topographical Engineer was as follows:

CITY OF NEW YORK,
PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS,
TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU,

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET AND THIRD AVENUE, }
May 23, 1899.

Mr. JOHN H. MOONEY, Secretary, Board of Public Improvements:

SIR—In reply to the action taken by the Board of Public Improvements, referring, for report, communication from the President of the Borough of The Bronx, recommending the regulating, grading, etc., of West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, between Broadway and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company's tracks at Riverdale avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, I have to state that the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards show an over-grade crossing over the tracks of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad at an elevation of 18 feet above the tracks. In order to carry out this improvement the Riverdale west of the tracks must be taken into consideration, and I recommend, therefore, that the resolution be returned to the Local Board to amend the pending resolution.

The regulating, grading, etc., of West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street to the tracks only would simply prevent connection between said street and Riverdale avenue, and could not be used. The papers in this matter are herein returned.

Respectfully,

LOUIS A. RISSE, Chief Topographical Engineer.

On motion of Councilman Hottenroth, the following preamble and resolution were adopted: Whereas, The Local Board of the Twenty-first District recommended on March 30, 1899, regulating, grading, etc., of West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, between Broadway and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad tracks at Riverdale avenue, and

Whereas, This Board, in making such recommendation, took into consideration the necessity of a bridge over the railroad tracks; but, understanding that the cost of such a structure under existing laws would be a charge of one-half against the City and one-half against the railroad company, this Board deemed it proper to leave the consideration of the construction of the bridge wholly to the Board of Public Improvements, and therefore it hereby readopts its recommendation of March 30, that West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, between Broadway and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad tracks at Riverdale, be regulated and graded, curbstones set and sidewalks flagged a space four feet wide through the centre thereof and crosswalks laid where necessary.

One Hundred and Sixty-sixth Street, Laying out, from Stebbins Avenue to Southern Boulevard.

Councilman Hottenroth said that he would call up the petition for opening this street at the next meeting.

Dock Facilities, Twenty-third Ward River Front.

Councilman Murray reintroduced the subject of more dock facilities along the Twenty-third Ward river front. President Haffen appointed Councilman Murray and Alderman McGrath to make report at the next meeting.

Adjourned.

JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, Secretary.

BOARD OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.

TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Pursuant to call by President Haffen, the Local Board, Twenty-second District met at 3 P. M., June 8, 1899, at the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, Municipal Building, Crotona Park.

Present—President Haffen and Alderman Gass.

Second Street, Williamsbridge, Fencing.

The following communication was read:

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS, No. 21 PARK ROW, }
June 2, 1899.

Hon. LOUIS F. HAFEN, President of the Borough of The Bronx:

DEAR SIR—On December 3, 1898, the Department of Highways recommended to this Board that the lots known as Nos. 102 and 104 Second street, Williamsbridge, be fenced. This matter was laid over at the meeting of the Board held December 7, 1899; but as it does not appear to have

ever been before the Local Board, it was referred to you by action of this Board taken at the meeting held on the 24th instant, for the action of the Local Board.

Will you kindly bring the matter up before the proper Local Board for its consideration?
Respectfully yours,

JOHN H. MOONEY, Secretary.

On motion of Alderman Gass, it was

Resolved, That this Board hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements that the lots known as Nos. 102 and 104 Second street, Williamsbridge, be fenced, in accordance with section 403 of the Charter.

Opening of a Street from Boston Post Road to Baychester Station.

President Haffen said that he believed that the petition of George P. Shirmer and others (received June 8, 1899) was in the interest of the property-owners and the people generally, and, on motion of Alderman Gass, the following was adopted:

Resolved, That this Board hereby recommends to the Board of Public Improvements the completion, as soon as possible, of that section of the map of the Borough of The Bronx east of the Bronx river, embracing the proposed highway from Boston road to Baychester Station, so that title might be acquired and construction proceeded with as soon as possible.

Becker Avenue, Gas-mains, from White Plains Road to Marion Street.

Petition of Phillip Hauser and others was read.

On motion of Alderman Gass, the matter was recommended to the Commissioner of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.
Adjourned.

JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, Secretary.

MUNICIPAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

SPECIAL MEETING.

MONDAY, June 12, 1899,
1 o'clock P. M.

The Board met in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall.

PRESENT:

Hon. Thomas F. Woods, President.

ALDERMEN.

James J. Bridges,	William Keegan,	Emil Neufeld,
John L. Burleigh,	Francis P. Kenney,	Joseph Oatman,
Jeremiah Cronin,	John P. Koch,	Bernard Schmitt,
John Diemer,	Michael Ledwith,	William F. Schneider, Jr.,
James F. Elliott,	John T. McCall,	James J. Smith,
Joseph A. Flinn,	Thomas F. McCaul,	David S. Stewart,
Joseph Geiser,	Edward F. McEneaney,	Jacob J. Velton,
Bernard Glick,	Lawrence W. McGrath,	Joseph E. Welling,
Elias Goodman,	James H. McInnes,	William Wentz,
Dennis J. Harrington,	Hector McNeil,	Collin H. Woodward.
William T. James,	Charles Metzger,	
Patrick H. Keahon,	Robert Muh,	

The President directed the Clerk to read the call for the special meeting, which is as follows:

No. 2946.

CITY OF NEW YORK—BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT,
June 10, 1899.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Esq., Clerk of the Board of Aldermen, New York City:

SIR—You are hereby authorized and directed to call a special meeting of the Board of Aldermen to be held in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, on Monday, June 12, 1899, at 1 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of taking action on the death of Hon. Henry Siefke, Alderman for the Ninth Assembly District, New York County, Borough of Manhattan.

Respectfully,

THOMAS F. WOODS, President, Board of Aldermen.

Alderman John T. McCall then arose and presented the following preamble and resolutions:

No. 2947.

Whereas, Death again has visited the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York by removing, in the prime and vigor of manhood, our beloved associate and colleague, Hon. Henry Siefke, Alderman for the Ninth Assembly District, New York County, Borough of Manhattan; and

Whereas, Alderman Henry Siefke during his service for a year and a half as member of the Board of Aldermen, won for himself, by his sterling attributes, the respect, affection and warm friendship of every member, and also left behind him a record of clean, unsullied integrity; therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the members of the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, deeply deplore the untimely death of the said Hon. Henry Siefke, and offer to his family our sincere condolence in this the hour of their sad bereavement;

Resolved, further, That the Chamber of the Board of Aldermen and the desk and chair occupied by our deceased member be draped in mourning for a period of thirty days, and that the members of the Board attend the funeral in a body; be it further

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, suitably engrossed and duly authenticated, be transmitted to the family of the deceased; and be it

Resolved, further, That a special committee of ten, of which the President shall be ex-officio a member, be appointed by the Chair to carry these resolutions into effect.

Resolved, That, as an additional mark of our respect, this Board do now adjourn.

In moving the adoption of the preamble and resolutions, Alderman John T. McCall touched feelingly upon the career of his colleague, followed by Aldermen Goodman, Glick and Bridges, who in like manner, speaking briefly, seconded the same.

The President then put the question whether the Board would agree with said preamble and resolutions.

Which was decided in the affirmative by a rising vote.

The President then appointed Aldermen John T. McCall, John L. Burleigh, Charles Metzger, Elias Goodman, Robert Muh, Francis P. Kenney, Vice-President William H. Gledhill, John J. Vaughan, Jr., Lawrence W. McGrath and Joseph Geiser a committee to carry these resolutions into effect.

And the President declared that the Board stood adjourned until Tuesday, June 13, 1899, at 1 o'clock P. M.

MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

TRANSACTIONS FROM MAY 15 TO MAY 20, INCLUSIVE.

MAY 15, 1899.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

Filed.

From the Acting Chief of Department—

1. Recommending that Pilot Harry Glaser, Department of Public Charities, be transferred to this Department, in place of Thomas Berry, who desires transfer to the first-mentioned Department, and that Stoker Joseph McEvoy, Department of Public Charities, be transferred to this Department, to fill a vacancy on one of the fire-boats. Recommendation approved.

2. Recommending that the attention of the Board of Education, boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, be called to the provisions of section 762 of the Charter, requiring that all public schools be provided with means of communicating alarms of fire to the Department. Recommendation approved. Board of Education and Deputy Commissioner notified.

3. Respecting the application of Max Seligman to have a fire-alarm box located corner of Grand and Clinton streets, and recommending that as there are four boxes within a radius of 200 feet of said point the application be denied. Recommendation approved.

4. Respecting the request of property-owners and tenants, vicinity of One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street and Tinton avenue, Borough of The Bronx, to have a fire-alarm box located thereat, and recommending that the same be denied, for the reason that box 2-445 is located corner Union avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, within four hundred feet thereof. Recommendation approved.

5. Respecting the application of the American Fire Engine Company for an extension of time until May 5, 1899, for the completion of their contract, dated October 24, 1898, for repairing three steam fire engines, for use in the Borough of Manhattan, and recommending that the same be granted. Recommendation approved.

6. Respecting the application of the Faith Home, Borough of Brooklyn, to be relieved from so much of the requirements of section 762 of the Charter, relating to equipment for fire protection, as necessitates the providing of rope fire escapes and night watchman, and recommending that the same be granted. Recommendation approved.

7. Respecting the application of Henry R. Auchincloss to be relieved from the requirement to provide telegraphic communication between his property, "The Evelyn" apartment house, and these headquarters, and recommending that the same be denied. Recommendation approved.

8. Respecting the application of the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company to have a fire alarm box located northeast corner of Madison avenue and Twenty-third street, and recommending that duplicate fire alarm box No. 427 be placed at said point. Recommendation approved.

From the Fire Marshal, boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond.—Report of operations of Bureau, week ending 13th instant.

From the Fire Marshal, boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.—Report of operations of Bureau, week ending 13th instant.

From the Foreman in charge of Repair Shops—

1. Reporting the death of Woodworker Richard Millard, on 12th instant. Municipal Civil Service Commission notified.

2. Reporting receipt from the La France Fire Engine Company of two new fourth-size steam fire-engines, in conformity with the specifications.

From Fireman 1st grade Herman W. Oppe, Engine 65 (Theatre Detail)—Reporting slight fire, 10th instant, at New York Theatre.

From J. Rayner—Complimenting the Department on the efficiency displayed at fire on 9th instant, foot of East Houston street. Reply communicated.

From Ernest H. Crosby—Requesting to be informed whether a private residence may be connected by telegraph or telephone with the fire alarm system at these Headquarters. Reply communicated.

From former Driver John J. Mehegan, Repair Shops—Demanding reinstatement. Copy, together with statement of facts, forwarded to Corporation Counsel.

Referred.

From Jerolomon & Arrowsmith, Attorneys—Reporting the erection of a frame shed northeast corner Sixth avenue and Twenty-first street. To the Department of Buildings.

From his Honor the Mayor—Inclosing communication from F. H. Vanderveer concerning the necessity for formation of a volunteer hose company at Queens, Borough of Queens. To the Deputy Commissioner.

From the La France Fire Engine Company—Renewing their application of the 11th instant (which was denied for failure to state the length of extension desired) for an extension of time to May 15, 1899, for the completion of their contract, dated December 28, 1898, for furnishing one fourth-size steam fire-engine, for use in the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From R. H. Robertson, architect—Reporting that he has been informed the Department proposes making a test of the stand-pipes at the building Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, for the purpose of determining whether they are available for its protection, and expressing fear that the test may damage the building. Notified that, in the absence of a request, no test would be made. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Foreman Engine 30—Reporting chimney fire at No. 557 Greenwich street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 5—Reporting chimney fire at No. 105 Bank street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 7—Reporting chimney fire at No. 333 East Twenty-ninth street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From the Deputy Factory Inspector—Complaining of violation of section 780 of the Charter (tailors' furnaces not properly protected) at Nos. 77 Sheriff street and 638 East Twelfth street. To the Fire Marshal.

From the Edison Electric Illuminating Company—Enclosing copy of agreement relating to the supply of electric current at new apparatus house No. 22 East Twelfth street, to the Book-keeper. Buildings Superintendent notified.

From the Department of Finance—Enclosing notice from the Department of Buildings of violation of Building Law, quarters Engine 47, southwest corner of One Hundred and Thirteenth street and Amsterdam avenue. To the Buildings Superintendent.

From Foreman Engine 26—Reporting death, on 8th instant, of retired Foreman George Gillies, Borough of Manhattan. To the Secretary of the Relief Fund.

BILLS AUDITED.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Schedule 17 of 1899—	
Apparatus, supplies, etc.....	\$1,955 05

Borough of Queens—(Maintenance, Volunteer System).

Schedule 18 of 1899—	
College Point.....	\$470 05

Schedule 19 of 1899—	
Whitestone.....	\$88 39

Schedule 20 of 1899—	
Richmond Hill.....	\$41 80

EXPENDITURES AUTHORIZED.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Incidental expenses, Secretary's Office.....	\$500 00
Coal.....	37 50
Ladders.....	259 60
Iron.....	375 00
Pigeon-hole case and cabinets.....	312 00
Incidental expenses, Bureau of Combustibles, quarter ending June 30.....	150 00
Repairs to, ladders, rubber tires, springs, nickel plating, etc.....	250 00
Iron and composition castings.....	250 00
Renickeling Engine 30.....	110 00
Ironwork, quarters Engine 31.....	27 00
Electric wiring, new engine house, City Island.....	125 00

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

With the approval of the Deputy Commissioner.	
Insignia, etc., for Deputy Chiefs and Chiefs of Battalion.....	\$150 00
Lumber, etc.....	900 00
Whitewashing at various apparatus houses.....	500 00
Repairs to wagon-tops, cushions, etc.....	250 00

RETIRED ON HALF PAY.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx (from 17th Instant).

For total and permanent physical disability, caused in or induced by the actual performance of the duties of their positions, after the expiration of ten years' continuous service.

Foreman Charles McNamee, Engine 48.

Assistant Foreman Patrick McCarthy, Engine 50.

Fireman 1st grade Michael Conlon, Engine 31.

Fireman 1st grade John Foley, Engine 49.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

Filed.

MAY 16, 1899.

From the Deputy Commissioner—Submitting modified proposition from the owner of premises No. 692 Vernon avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, concerning its proposed lease for quarters of Engine 60, and recommending that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund be requested to authorize the lease in accordance therewith. Recommendation approved and said Commissioners communicated with.

From the Acting Chief of Department—1. Recommending that application be made to the Department of Public Building, Lighting and Supplies, for permission to set three telegraph poles on Schofield avenue from Main street west to Engine House, City Island, Borough of The Bronx, for the purpose of establishing telegraphic communication with said house. Recommendation approved.

2. Recommending that application be made to the Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, for permission to lay a subsidiary subway duct between curb line and building line of new Engine House on Schofield avenue, east of Main street, City Island. Recommendation approved.

3. Respecting the request of Philip Carpenter, attorney, on behalf of the United States Fire and Police Telegraph Company, of Boston, Mass., for information concerning certain electrical

supplies alleged to have been furnished to the New York and Brooklyn Fire Departments in 1897, and not yet paid for, and reporting in relation thereto. Report approved and copy forwarded.

From the Fire Marshal, boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond—Respecting the request of the Assistant Corporation Counsel, Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, for an inspection of the chimney at No. 499 Fifth avenue, to determine whether or not it is properly bricked up, and reporting that the chimney fire, which gave rise to the query, originated on the third floor of said building, occupied by the janitor, and not in the basement, first or second floors, occupied by Udall & Ballin. Notified accordingly.

From the Foreman in charge of Repair Shops—Respecting the request of the Corporation Counsel for information concerning the claims of Blacksmith's Helpers Felix Mooney and William H. Williamson, for additional compensation for alleged services in said shops and reporting the facts in each case. Copy forwarded Corporation Counsel.

From Fireman 1st grade Charles Fay, Engine 39 (Theatre Detail)—Reporting slight fire on 13th instant at Empire Theatre.

From Fireman 1st grade William H. Fitzmaurice, Engine 20, Borough of Manhattan—Applying for promotion to the rank of Assistant Foreman. Municipal Civil Service Commission notified.

From Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company—Requesting to be advised to whose order to make payable check for the benefit of the Relief Fund. Reply communicated.

Referred.

From Foreman Engine 18—Reporting insufficient means of escape in case of fire at the following premises:

Nos. 66 and 70 Fifth avenue.

Nos. 189 and 191 Sixth avenue.

No. 31 West Thirteenth street.

No. 106 West Fourteenth street.

To the Department of Buildings.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 3—Reporting insufficient means of escape in case of fire at St. George Hotel, No. 49 East Twelfth street. To the Department of Buildings.

From Deraismes Hose Company, No. 2, Brooklyn Hills, Borough of Queens (M. H. Hough on behalf of)—Requesting the loan of a hose carriage. To the Deputy Commissioner.

From Lloyd Aspinwall Post No. 600, G. A. R.—Requesting leave of absence on Memorial Day for Fireman 1st grade Edward Rowe, Engine 38. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Henry Schmitt, attorney—Concerning the substitution of a keyless door box for old style fire alarm box southwest corner One Hundred and Forty-fifth street and Convent avenue. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Foreman Engine 17—Reporting chimney fire at No. 89 Delancey street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Engine 39—Reporting chimney fire at No. 48 East Seventy-sixth street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 5—Reporting new horse on trial suitable for the service. To the Chief of Battalion in charge of Hospital and Training Stables.

MAY 17, 1899.

POSTPONEMENT OF OPENING OF PROPOSALS.

Proposals for furnishing two hundred tons "Weirwick" Cannel Coal for use in the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens were advertised to be opened at these headquarters at 10.30 o'clock A. M., this day. At the appointed hour, the Commissioner and the representative of the Comptroller being present, no bids having been received, it was ordered that a new advertisement inviting proposals to be opened on the 31st instant, at the same hour, be published in the CITY RECORD.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

Filed.

From the Acting Chief of Department—

1. Recommending that application be made to the Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, for permission to lay subsidiary subway duct to connect service-box and the adjoining manhole, northeast corner Tryon row and Centre street. Recommendation approved.

2. Respecting the request of the United States Department of Labor (Bureau of Labor Statistics) for statistical information for 1898, and reporting the facts. Copy forwarded.

3. Respecting the communication from the New York Catholic Protectory that they have not provided telegraphic communication between their House of Reception, Broome and Elm streets, and these headquarters, for the reason that they intend shortly to move to Westchester, and recommending that as they fail to state how long they intend to remain in their present location, said institution be not excused from the requirement in this regard. Recommendation approved.

4. Respecting the application of the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company for permission for the Empire City Subway Company to enter fire alarm boxes Nos. 321 and 322, through the Department's subsidiary ducts for the purpose of establishing telegraphic communication, and recommending that the same be granted. Recommendation approved.

5. Respecting the application of the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company to connect the following-named premises with the street boxes specified and recommending that the same be granted:

New York & Texas Steamship Company, Piers 20 and 21 East river, No. 39.

H. Kanzer, Nos. 49 and 51 Christie street, No. 169.

Grand Hotel, Broadway and Thirty-first street, No. 441.

Laura Franklin Free Hospital, No. 725.

Recommendation approved.

6. Respecting the application of the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company to connect the Audubon Hotel, Nos. 1412 to 1416 Broadway, with street box No. 492 and recommending that the same be denied, there being already four buildings connected with said box. Recommendation approved.

7. Respecting the application of the Taxpayers' Alliance, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, for placing a fire alarm box on Clason Point road, between Westchester road and river, and reporting that a box has been located as requested. Report approved.

8. Respecting the application of the La France Fire-engine Company for an extension of time until May 15, 1899, for the completion of contract, dated December 28, 1898, for furnishing one-fourth size fire-engine, Borough of Brooklyn, and recommending that the same be granted. Recommendation approved.

9. Respecting the application of Thomas F. Drummond, Cambridgeport, Mass., to be informed of the extreme width of the narrowest three-horse hitch in the Department, and reporting that it is 8 feet 2 inches from end to end of outside whiffletree. Notified accordingly.

10. Respecting communication from R. H. Robertson, Architect Park row building, of a rumored proposed test of the standpipe system at said building, and reporting that in the absence of permission from the owner none would be made, although if consent were accorded, the test would be desirable. Notified accordingly.

From Fireman 1st grade Philip T. Koehler, Engine 22, Borough of Manhattan—Applying for promotion to rank of Assistant Foreman. Municipal Civil Service Commission notified.

Referred.

From Foreman Engine 16—Reporting premises Nos. 147 and 149 East Twenty-second street (owner unknown) unoccupied and unsafe, and that on a recent occasion boys caused a fire therein. To the Department of Buildings. Inspector of Combustibles and Chief of Police notified.

From Foreman Engine 25—Reporting no ladder leading to scuttle opening in roof at No. 68 First street. To the Department of Buildings.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 3—Reporting no telegraphic communication with Headquarters, rope fire-escapes too short and not properly fastened; also no diagrams at Brevoort House, Nos. 9 to 17 Fifth avenue. To the Assistant Corporation Counsel, Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 4—Reporting no telegraphic communication with Headquarters, alarm system or time-detector at Loomis Sanitarium, Nos. 104 and 106 West Forty-ninth street. To the Assistant Corporation Counsel, Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

From the Department of Public Charities—Granting permission to set eight telegraph poles on Randall's Island, across the meadows to the edge of Bronx Kills, for the purpose of connecting new cable landing with the fire alarm system of the Department. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company—Requesting permission to connect the following-named premises with street boxes specified:

Smith & McNell's Hotel, No. 199 Washington street, No. 52.

Morton House, Broadway and Fourteenth street, No. 341.

Belvedere Hotel, Eighteenth street and Fourth avenue, No. 341.

To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Firemen's Convention Committee, 1899 (Samuel W. Foster, Clerk)—Requesting that the Life Saving Corps be permitted to give an exhibition on each afternoon of convention week (August 14-18), at Yonkers, N. Y. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Hubert Cillis—Complaining of defective flue at No. 138 East Sixtieth street. To the Fire Marshal.

From William Strom, Architect—Reporting completion of new engine-house at Westchester, Borough of The Bronx, erected under contract with Ryan & McFerran, dated November 2, 1898, and that the same is now ready for occupancy. To the Buildings Superintendent, Acting Chief and Bookkeeper notified.

EXPENDITURES AUTHORIZED.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Insulated wire.....	\$600 00
6 new engine-house instruments.....	700 00
Carpentry, quarters Engine 57.....	43 00
Masonry, quarters Engine 61.....	308 00
Calking, etc., quarters Engine 28.....	367 00
Miscellaneous work, quarters Engine 33.....	155 00
Drain, Engine 69.....	515 00
Drain, new engine-house, City Island.....	485 00
Water-pipe, new engine-house, City Island.....	310 00

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

With the approval of the Deputy Commissioner.	
4 horses.....	\$800 00

RESIGNED.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Pilot Thomas Berry, Engine 43 (fire-boat "William F. Havemeyer"), from 18th instant.

TRANSFERRED.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Pilot Harry Glaser, from Department of Public Charities to this Department, from 18th instant, and assigned to Engine 43 (fire-boat "William F. Havemeyer"), at \$1,500 per annum.

Stoker Joseph McEvoy, from Department of Public Charities to this Department, from 18th instant, and assigned to Engine 66 (fire-boat "Robert A. Van Wyck"), at \$2.50 per diem.

MAY 18, 1899.

TRIALS.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Fireman 1st grade Edward J. McCarthy, Engine 1, "absence without leave." Fined ten days' pay.

Fireman 4th grade William D. Chalmers, Engine 1, "absence without leave" (2 charges). Fined five days' pay on each charge, ten days' pay in all.

Fireman 1st grade James McNulty, Engine 4, "absence without leave." Fined five days' pay.

Fireman 1st grade Joseph Emiro, Engine 13, "violations sections 231 and 235, rules and regulations." Fined five days' pay on each charge, ten days' pay in all.

Fireman 3d grade Michael McCormack, Engine 14, "disrespect to superior officer." Fined ten days' pay.

Fireman 1st grade John Dool, Engine 34, "neglect of duty." Reprimanded.

Engineer of steamer Thomas J. Burke, Engine 60, "absence without leave." Reduced to 1st grade fireman, from 19th instant.

Fireman 1st grade William Tilley, Hook and Ladder 5, "neglect of duty." Reprimanded.

Fireman 1st grade Thomas J. Tobin, Hook and Ladder 10, "neglect of duty." Fined five days' pay.

Fireman 3d grade John Schneider, Hook and Ladder 10, "neglect of duty." Fined two days' pay.

Fireman 3d grade Alexander Welsh, Hook and Ladder 10, "neglect of duty." Fined three days' pay.

Fireman 1st grade John S. Mulster, Hook and Ladder 14, "absence without leave." Fined ten days' pay.

Fireman 1st grade Charles M. Byrnes, Hook and Ladder 18, "absence without leave," "disobedience of orders," and "disrespect to superior officer." Fined two days' pay each on the first and second charges and five days' pay on the third charge—nine days' pay in all.

Fireman 1st grade James McCullen, Hook and Ladder 21, "neglect of duty" (2 charges). Fined two days' pay on the first charge and three days' pay on the second charge—five days' pay in all.

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Fireman 2d grade Henry M. Post, Engine 4 (postponed from March 9, 1899, on account of accident to the accused), "neglect of duty," "under the influence of liquor," "disrespectful language to superior officer," and "absence without leave." Fined two days' pay on each charge—eight days' pay in all.

Engineer of Steamer John J. Grant, Engine 10, "under the influence of liquor." Reduced to 1st grade Fireman from 19th instant.

Fireman 1st grade Thomas Boland, Engine 21, "under the influence of liquor," (2 charges) and "neglect of duty." Fined five days' pay on each charge—fifteen days' pay in all.

Fireman 1st grade James J. Fullerton, Engine 34, "under the influence of liquor" and "violation section 235 rules and regulations." Fined three days' pay on the first charge and two days' pay on the second charge—five days' pay in all.

Fireman 1st grade John J. McKeever, Engine 37, "absence without leave." Fined five days' pay.

Fireman 2d grade John E. Curran, Engine 53 (detailed to Engine 62), "neglect of duty." Fined three days' pay.

Fireman 1st grade Francis Kiernan, Hook and Ladder 8, "absence without leave," "under the influence of liquor," and "conduct prejudicial to good order and discipline" (two specifications). Fined five days' pay each on the first two charges, and five days' pay each on the two specifications of the third charge—twenty days' pay in all.

Fireman 3d grade Michael J. Kendrick, Hook and Ladder 17, "neglect of duty." Fined three days' pay.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

From the Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Certified copy of the following resolution, adopted on the 17th instant:

Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 1554 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the advertising by the Fire Commissioner for proposals for the purchase of the apparatus described in his communication to this Board dated April 27, 1899, upon specifications which shall refer to such articles as patented, with the addition of the words, in said specifications, "or equal thereto."

Copy of said resolution ordered prefixed to each copy of the specifications for patented articles and the words "or equal thereto" to follow the name of the articles in each case.

From the Acting Chief of Department—

1. Submitting list of transfers in the Uniformed Force, boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, from 9th instant to date. Copy forwarded to Municipal Civil Service Commission.

2. Respecting the request of the Assistant Corporation Counsel, Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, for reinspection of the following premises in regard to equipment for fire protection, and recommending, the law having been complied with, that the cases be dismissed:

Nos. 147 and 149 East Eighth street, Germania Theatre.

No. 100 Park row, Kratz & Harms, proprietors.

Nos. 16 to 20 Lafayette place, A. Capes, proprietor.

Nos. 88 to 92 Cortlandt street, August Quick, proprietor.

Nos. 51 and 52 South street (lodging-house).

Broadway and Mosholu avenue, Zeman & Rackow, proprietors.

Recommendation approved.

3. Respecting request of the Assistant Corporation Counsel, Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, for reinspection of the premises No. 550 West Forty-second street, Morris Blum proprietor, in regard to equipment for fire protection, and recommending the law not having been complied with, that the same be enforced. Recommendation approved.

From the Fire Marshal—Reporting dangerous condition of unoccupied city property at No. 222 East Twenty-eighth street. To the Department of Buildings.

From the Assistant Corporation Counsel, Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties—Requesting reinspection of Wallack's Theatre in regard to compliance with the law requiring telegraphic communication with these Headquarters. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From the Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies—Notifying the Department to remove two dead wires hanging from pole northwest corner One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Mott avenue; two dead poles on One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, between Mott and Sheridan avenues; two dead poles at One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Tiebout avenue, and three dead poles on Tiebout avenue, between One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street and Kingsbridge road. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company—Requesting permission to connect the Flower Hospital, Sixty-third street and Avenue A, with street box No. 619, and Keith's Union Square Theatre with street box No. 341. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Eugene B. Baehr—Requesting an opportunity to exhibit a life-saving appliance. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Paul W. Orvis—Requesting a twenty days' extension of time to comply with the requirements of the law relating to equipment for fire protection. To the Acting Chief.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 6—Reporting chimney fire at No. 37 Canal street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From the Foreman in charge of Repair Shops—Respecting the second application of Driver George McArdle to be allowed his salary during the period of his enlistment with the Twenty-

second Regiment, U. S. V., in the Spanish-American War, and recommending that the same be denied, for the reason that the leave of absence granted was conditioned on his receiving no compensation during its continuance. Recommendation approved.

From the Buildings Superintendent—

1. Respecting the application for a permit for Henry Moser to boil fat at his bakery, No. 29 Avenue B, and recommending that the same be granted. Recommendation approved; permit issued.

2. Respecting the notification from the official architect of the completion of new house for Engine 61, at Westchester, Borough of The Bronx, and recommending, the house having been completed in accordance with the terms of the contract, that Acting Chief of the Department be notified to take possession. Recommendation approved.

From Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, attorneys—Notice of motion in the matter of application for a peremptory writ of mandamus to secure the reinstatement of former Driver John F. Brady, Repair Shops, Borough of Manhattan. Forwarded Corporation Counsel.

From the Wheeler and Wilson Manufacturing Company—Reporting storage of combustible material in yard of premises adjoining No. 833 Broadway. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From the Inspector of Combustibles—Transmitting notice of renewal of his official bond, given by the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company. To the Bookkeeper.

From Van Tassell & Kearney, auctioneers—Inclosing checks for \$375.75 and \$184.50, net proceeds of sales on 4th and 5th instant, respectively, of condemned apparatus and vehicles, and four horses of no further use to the Department. To the Bookkeeper, with directions to place same to credit of the Relief Fund.

From the Department of Buildings—Reporting violation of Building Law quarters Engine 47, No. 502 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, and reporting that, the plans for the alteration of said building having been approved, the case has been recommended for dismissal. To the Buildings Superintendent.

PROMOTED.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Climber Joseph McNally to Lineman, \$1,000 per annum from 19th instant.

MAY 19, 1899.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

Filed.

From his Honor the Mayor—Transmitting request from the Department of Public Safety, Philadelphia, for a copy of the rules and regulations governing the manufacture, transportation, sale, storage and use of explosives in The City of New York. Copy forwarded.

From the Department of Finance—Advising the Commissioner that the Comptroller's certificate has been indorsed upon the contract of John Moonan for furnishing forage for use in the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, and that the same is now a valid contract. Ordered to be attached to contract.

From the Municipal Civil Service Commission—Approving the transfer of Pilot Thomas Berry to the Department of Public Charities, and of Pilot Harry Glaser and Stoker Joseph McEvoy from that Department to this Department.

From the Acting Chief—

1. Recommending that the Commissioner of the Department of Correction be requested to consent to the establishment of telegraphic communication between Hart's Island and these Headquarters, and to provide means of transportation to said island, in case of fire, for the new company organized on City Island. Recommendation approved.

2. Respecting the communication from the Memorial Committee, G. A. R., calling attention to the law requiring the granting to veteran members of the Uniformed Force a 24-hour leave of absence on Decoration Day, and from Lloyd Aspinwall Post No. 600, G. A. R., requesting such leave for Fireman 1st grade Edward Rowe, Engine 38, and reporting that the law will be complied with as usual. Report approved.

3. Forwarding, disapproved, request of J. E. Allien for permission to give a day and night festival for the benefit of the Relief Fund of the Department, and recommending that the same be denied. Recommendation approved.

4. Recommending that the name of Fireman 1st grade Harry G. Riley, Hook and Ladder 2, Borough of Brooklyn, be placed on the Roll of Merit for meritorious conduct outside the line of duty and attended with personal risk, in stopping a runaway team attached to a carriage in which were two individuals, at Bedford and Myrtle avenues in said borough, on 29th ultimo. Recommendation approved and forwarded to Deputy Commissioner for entry in the Roll of Merit, boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

From the Chief of Battalion in charge of Hospital and Training Stables—Recommending the sale of three horses, Nos. 844, 945 and 963, no longer fit for the service. Recommendation approved and sale ordered by Van Tassell & Kearney, auctioneers, on 2d proximo, at noon.

From Foreman Engine 38—Reporting loss of transportation certificate No. 551, on 15th instant, by Engineer of Steamer James B. Andrews of his command. Usual fine imposed.

From Stoker William S. Coppers, fire-boat "The New Yorker" (Engine 57)—Applying for promotion as marine engineer.

From Owen J. McGowan (contractor for making repairs to fire-boat "The New Yorker")—Respecting the complaint of General Master Workman Thomas J. O'Reilly, Long Island Protective Association, of violation by said contractor of the provisions of the Labor Law in regard to rate of compensation and hours of labor of his workmen, and reporting that he is prepared to refute the charges.

From Ernest H. Crosby—Requesting to be informed of the cost of establishing telegraphic communication between a private residence and the fire alarm system at these Headquarters. Reply communicated.

Referred.

From Foreman Engine 21—Reporting insufficient means of escape in case of fire at No. 101 Park avenue. To the Department of Buildings.

From the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund—Transmitting certified copy of the following resolution, adopted on the 17th instant:

Resolved, That the Corporation Counsel be and is hereby requested to prepare a lease to the City from Mrs. Mary Johnson of the building No. 692 Vernon avenue, Long Island City, for the use of the Fire Department, for a term of five years from June 1, 1899, at an annual rental of six hundred and fifty dollars (\$650), payable quarterly, with the privilege of renewal for the same period, on the same terms and conditions; the owner to make all alterations necessary to place them in a condition suitable for the use of the Department, including gas pipes and fixtures, but to limit the expenditure for such alterations to one thousand dollars; the owner to pay all taxes and assessments; the Department to make all repairs during the term of the lease and pay all water rates and heat the building at its own expense. To the Deputy Commissioner.

From the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company—Requesting permission to connect the Hotel Lincoln, Broadway and Fifty-second street, with street box No. 558, and the Hotel Normandie, No. 1386 Broadway, with street box No. 492. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Philip Carpenter, attorney—Reporting that his client, the United States Fire and Police Telegraph Company, Boston, Mass., have not been paid for a mechanical gong furnished the Brooklyn Department in 1897, at the price of \$50, and requesting information in regard thereto. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From William H. Reed—Complaining that on the 18th instant the aisles in Keith's Union Square Theater were obstructed by people standing therein. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From Foreman Engine 8—Reporting chimney fire at No. 1 Sutton place. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Engine 35—Reporting chimney fire at No. 158 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

MAY 20, 1899.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

Filed.

From the Inspector of Combustibles—Report of operations of Bureau, boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, week ending 18th instant; receipts, \$1,726. Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, week ending this date; receipts, \$987.

From the Fire Marshal, boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond—Report of operations of Bureau, week ending this date.

From the Acting Chief of Department—Respecting the application of the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company to connect the following-named premises with the street boxes specified, and recommending that the same be granted:

Smith & McNeill's Hotel, No. 119 Washington street, No. 52.

Morton House, Fourteenth street and Broadway, No. 341.

Belvedere Hotel, Eighteenth street and Fourth avenue, No. 361.

Recommendation approved.

From S. May—Requesting copy of the rules and regulations concerning the equipment of hotels for fire protection. Reply communicated.

From R. H. Robertson, architect—Respecting the suggestion of the Acting Chief of Department that the Park Row Building, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, be equipped with 6-inch standpipes, and reporting that he will bring the matter to the attention of the owners of the building, with a view to having the suggestion adopted. Acting Chief of Department notified.

Referred.

From the Corporation Counsel, Borough of Queens—Requesting to be informed whether George Brown and James R. Smith were transferred to the present Department from the former Fire Department of Long Island City, and if so in what capacity they are now employed, and at what salary. To the Deputy Commissioner.

From the Manhattan Fire Alarm Company—

1. Requesting permission to fit up at their own expense, a lamp-post of any type that may be selected by this Department, including a fire-alarm box, corner Fifteenth street and Fourth avenue, in order to establish telegraphic connection with the Union Square Hotel. To the Acting Chief of Department.

2. Requesting permission to connect the premises of the New Amsterdam Hotel, Fourth avenue and Twenty-first street, with street box No. 381. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From the President North Beach Building and Improvement Company—Requesting the placing of fire-alarm boxes on their premises, Borough of Queens. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From the Department of Docks and Ferries—Requesting copy of the plans of the proposed work of setting a subway flush box north side Ninety-sixth street, East river. To the Acting Chief of Department.

From the Fire Marshal—Respecting the complaint of Hubert Cillis of defective flue at No. 138 East Sixtieth street, and recommending that the necessary work be done to remove the cause of complaint. Recommendation approved and referred back with directions to require compliance within ten days.

From the Department of Finance—Transmitting notice from the Department of Buildings of unsafe condition of premises No. 33 West Forty-third street, belonging to the Department. To the Buildings Superintendent.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.

Filed.

From the Fire Marshal—

1. Report of fires for week ending 20th instant.

2. Reporting result of investigation of the following complaints:

Benjamin F. Spink, rubbish stored in yard of No. 491 Fulton street.

John Sholl, building fires in rear of No. 394 Johnson avenue.

B. Traurig, building fires in yard of No. 161 Harrison avenue.

S. Follsenhart, condition of chimney at No. 119 Thirteenth street.

M. Linder, condition of chimney at No. 774 Park avenue.

H. Epstein, fireworks and explosives thrown in store, No. 233 North Seventh street.

From Acting Chief Twenty-first Battalion—Recommending that the name of Fireman 1st grade Louis Erickson, Engine 23 (fire-boat "Seth Low"), be placed on the Roll of Merit for meritorious conduct outside the line of duty, unattended with personal risk, in rescuing from drowning, May 10, at the foot of Main street, Borough of Brooklyn, Robert Riley, age 13, of No. 27 Main street. Recommendation approved.

Forwarded.

From the Chiefs of the Twenty-ninth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Battalions—Recommending locations for water-mains and hydrants in their districts. To the Deputy Commissioner.

Referred.

(All to the Department of Buildings.)

From Foreman Engine 3—Recommending that balconies be attached to ladders on buildings Nos. 159 and 161 President street; Nos. 584, 592 and 650 Hicks street; No. 65 Woodhull street.

From Foreman Engine 4—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on the following buildings: No. 134 First place, No. 326 Sackett street, No. 243 Carroll street, No. 162 Butler street.

From Foreman Engine 14—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on buildings Nos. 23 to 29 Grant square.

From Foreman Engine 24—Recommending that balconies be attached to ladders on buildings No. 375 Furman street and Nos. 8 to 14 State street.

From Foreman Engine 39—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on buildings Nos. 331 to 339 Third street.

From Foreman Engine 52—

1. Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on side of Public School No. 68, corner Bergen and Rathen streets, Borough of Queens; that ceiling of cellar be sheeted with some fireproof material, and that wooden partition in cellar be moved back ten feet from boiler.

2. Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on the following buildings, Borough of Queens: Ice house of J. G. Grauer's brewery, Willow street near Cypress avenue; W. H. Frank's brewery, Willow street and Cypress avenue; Philip Leibenger's brewery, Wyckoff avenue opposite Willow street; J. C. Grauer's brewery, Cypress avenue and Willow street; Diogene's brewery, Wyckoff avenue and Decatur street.

From Foreman Engine 61—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on the following buildings, Borough of Queens: No. 588 Jackson avenue, Nos. 200 and 202 Elm street, No. 358 Jamaica avenue, No. 123 Beebe avenue, No. 248 Cornelia street, Nos. 124 and 132 Wilbur avenue.

From Foreman Engine 62—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on the following buildings, Borough of Queens: Nos. 3, 9, 13, 19, 21, 22, 27, 31, 64 Flushing avenue; Nos. 11, 27 to 33 Hallett street; Nos. 52 and 65 Halsey street, No. 1182 Van Alst avenue, Van Alst avenue near Flushing avenue; No. 31 Woehl place, No. 77 Munson street, No. 194 Main street.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 1—Recommending that balconies be attached to ladders on buildings Nos. 407, 409, 414, 416 Van Brunt street; No. 157 Conover street, Nos. 130 and 132 Wolcott street, No. 80 Coffey street.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 3—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on buildings Nos. 256 to 262 Hudson street, Nos. 12 to 16 Cumberland street, southeast corner Johnson and Navy streets.

From Foreman Hook and Ladder 10—

1. Recommending that balconies be attached to ladders on buildings Nos. 16 Dean street and 93 Bergen street; and ladders attached to balconies in the rear and fire-escapes placed on front of buildings Nos. 51 and 53 Dean street, and Nos. 95 to 101 Bergen street.

2. Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on buildings Nos. 9, 11, 25, 27, 55, 57, 59, 63, 85 Bergen street; and balconies attached to ladders on buildings Nos. 63 and 87 Bergen street.

From Foreman Hook & Ladder 16—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on the following buildings, Borough of Queens: Nos. 367, 386, 432 Steinway avenue; No. 495 Broadway.

From Foreman Hook & Ladder 17—Recommending that fire-escapes be placed on the following buildings, Borough of Queens: Nos. 639, 643, 645, 646, 649, 725, 777, 907, 923, 955, 957 Steinway avenue; Shore road between Steinway and Ninth avenues; Shore road, corner of Ninth avenue.

From Foreman Water-Tower 1—Recommending that balconies be attached to ladders on buildings Nos. 7 and 143 DeKalb avenue; Nos. 198 to 216 Willoughby street.

From Assistant Foreman Engine 3—Reporting chimney fire at No. 104 Sackett street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Engine 13—Reporting chimney fire at No. 24 Jackson street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Engine 29—Reporting chimney fire at No. 405 Humboldt street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

From Foreman Engine 19—Reporting chimney fire at No. 1050 Dean street. To the Inspector of Combustibles.

TRANSFERS.

The transfer of 31 engineers of steamer was ordered.

AUGUSTUS T. DOCHARTY, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

SYNOPSIS OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR WEEK ENDING JUNE 3, 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
FOOT OF EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET,
NEW YORK, June 5, 1899.

From Heads of Institutions—Reporting meats, milk, fish, etc., received during week ending June 3, 1899, of good quality and up to the standard. On file.

Central Office—Appointments, resignations, dismissals, etc., as per list attached.

List of Appointments for week ending June 3, 1899.

June	1, 1899.	Lynch, Isabel R., Nurse, Almshouse	\$150 00
"	1, "	McGovern, John, Male Nurse, Almshouse	120 00

May 31, 1899.	Mulligan, Nicholas, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	\$150 00
" 24, "	Swan, Elizabeth, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
" 29, "	Connelly, Lizzie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
" 27, "	Stephenson, Martha, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
June 1, "	O'Brien, Morgan J., Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	150 00
" 2, "	McLoughlin, James, Stoker, Almshouse.....	360 00
" 5, "	(Application No. 13740; certified May 16, 1899.)	
" 5, "	Winters, James, Plumber, Bellevue Hospital.....	600 00
" 2, "	(Application No. 4256; certified June 1, 1899.)	
" 1, "	Webb, Minnie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
" 1, "	Patterson, Jane, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
" 1, "	Murphy, Annie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
" 1, "	Daly, Mary, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
" 2, "	Murray, Lizzie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
May 30, "	Corrington, Annie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	120 00
June 1, "	Hastings, Bessie, Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	144 00
" 1, "	Wilson, Mary, Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	144 00
" 1, "	Mack, Mary, Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	72 00
" 1, "	Smith, George, Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	60 00
May 29, "	Wilson, Jane, Superintendent's Cook, City Hospital.....	240 00
June 1, "	Craven, Michael, Hospital Helper, Harlem Hospital.....	150 00
" 1, "	Murphy, Maggie, Waitress, Metropolitan Hospital.....	150 00
" 1, "	LeMont, Adeline, Hospital Helper, Metropolitan Hospital.....	60 00
" 1, "	Henderson, George, Pupil Nurse, New York City Training School	120 00
" 1, "	Fitzgerald, Isabella, Nurse, Randall's Island Asylum and Schools	
	(temporary emergency appointment).....	192 00
May 26, "	Veriker, Joseph P., Hospital Helper, Randall's Island Asylum and	120 00
	Schools.....	
" 27, "	Mack, Ellen, Hospital Helper, Randall's Island Asylum and	120 00
	Schools.....	
June 1, "	Nugent, John, Hospital Helper, Infants' Hospital.....	120 00
May 26, "	Carroll, Mary, Hospital Helper, Infants' Hospital.....	120 00
" 26, "	O'Brien, Mary, Wet Nurse, Infants' Hospital.....	120 00

Transfer, week ending June 3, 1899.

June 1, 1899.	Mahoney, John, Stoker, Almshouse, \$360; transferred to Steam-	
	boats.....	\$400 00

Salaries Increased, week ending June 3, 1899.

June 1, 1899.	McAuley, Alice, Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	\$72 00 to \$144 00
" 1, "	Graham, James, Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	60 00 to 120 00
" 1, "	Buttler, Bridget, Hospital Helper, City Hospital (promoted	
	to Personal Domestic).....	144 00 to 192 00
" 1, "	Walsh, Nellie, Waitress, Metropolitan Hospital (promoted to	
	Assistant Cook).....	150 00 to 240 00

Resignations, week ending June 3, 1899.

May 27, 1899.	Nichols, Mary E., Nurse, Almshouse.....	\$150 00
" 31, "	Heidrich, Anna, Nurse, Almshouse.....	150 00
" 31, "	Weiler, Charles, Male Nurse, Almshouse.....	120 00
" 31, "	Devlin, James, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital.....	150 00
" 31, "	McGrath, Mary, Personal Domestic, City Hospital.....	192 00
" 31, "	Hinman, Edward B., Hospital Helper, City Hospital.....	120 00
" 31, "	Moylan, Annie, Laundress, Fordham Hospital.....	240 00
June 1, "	Clifford, Frances, Waitress, Gouverneur Hospital.....	216 00
May 31, "	Bend, George, Hospital Helper, Harlem Hospital.....	150 00
" 26, "	Kendrick, Margaret, Nurse, Randall's Island Asylum and Schools	192 00
" 25, "	Colwell, Julia, Wet Nurse, Infants' Hospital.....	120 00
" 27, "	Devlin, Marion, Hospital Helper, Infants' Hospital.....	120 00
" 31, "	O'Brien, Michael, Hospital Helper, Infants' Hospital.....	120 00

Suspensions, week ending June 3, 1899.

June 3, 1899.	Burke, Edw. M., Apothecary, Bellevue Dispensary (for fighting)...	\$900 00
" 3, "	Cohen, William, Assistant Apothecary, Bellevue Dispensary (for	
	fighting).....	600 00

Dropped from Roll, week ending June 3, 1899.

June 1, 1899.	Cahill, James, Hospital Helper, Bellevue (illness, until he reports	
	for duty).....	\$150 00
" 3, "	Grady, Mary F., Hospital Orderly, Randall's Island Asylum	
	and Schools (deceased).....	240 00
" 4, "	Nuse, Charles, Plumber, Bellevue Hospital (temporary emergency	
	appointment).....	600 00

Dismissals, week ending June 3, 1899.

May 26, 1899.	Rivers, Sarah, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence with-	
	out leave).....	\$120 00
" 28, "	Achilles, Annie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue (absence without leave)	120 00
" 23, "	Collins, Mary, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence with-	
	out leave).....	120 00
" 28, "	Turpey, Nellie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence with-	
	out leave).....	120 00
" 28, "	McNulty, Annie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence with-	
	out leave).....	120 00
" 31, "	Roberts, Sarah, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence	
	without leave).....	120 00
" 30, "	McCurte, Lizzie, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence	
	without leave).....	120 00
June 1, "	Link, Sarah, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence with-	
	out leave).....	120 00
May 29, "	McCurran, Mary, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence	
	without leave).....	120 00
" 31, "	Farley Mary, Hospital Helper, Bellevue Hospital (absence with-	
	out leave).....	120 00
" 31, "	Kane, Lary, Hospital Helper, Harlem Hospital (insubordination).	144 00
" 27, "	Langdon, James R., Hospital Helper, Randall's Island Asylum	
	and Schools (refused to go on duty).....	300 00

J. McKEE BORDEN, Secretary.

APPROVED PAPERS.

No. 490.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Hyman Brown to place and keep a show-case within the stoop-line in front of the Twenty-third street side of his premises on the southeast corner of Twenty-third street and First avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, provided that the placing of such show-case shall comply in all respects with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided, the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Highways; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Municipal Assembly.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, March 14, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Approved by the Mayor, June 6, 1899.

No. 491.

Whereas, The Joint Committee of the Municipal Assembly of The City of New York heretofore appointed to take into consideration the best method and to suggest the most practical plan for an appropriate welcome to Admiral Dewey upon his return to this country, has presented a preliminary report of progress containing certain recommendations; and

Whereas, It is desirable that the recommendations embodied in said report be carried into effect; now therefore be it

Resolved, by the Municipal Assembly of The City of New York, That his Honor the Mayor be and he hereby is authorized and requested to appoint a committee of representative citizens of the City to arrange for and carry into effect the details connected with such reception and welcome.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, May 16, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Approved by the Mayor, June 6, 1899.

No. 492.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Spencer C. Judson to erect and keep bay-windows in front of his premises on the west side of Broadway, twenty-five feet six inches south of One Hundred and Eighth street, Borough of Manhattan, provided said windows shall be erected in conformity with the ordinance in such case made and provided, the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Highways; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Municipal Assembly.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, May 16, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Approved by the Mayor, June 6, 1899.

No. 494.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to "The Jolly Bachelors" to parade with a wagon with transparencies through the thoroughfares of the Borough of Manhattan, the work to be done at its own expense, under the direction of the Chief of Police; such permission to continue only from June 1 to June 11, 1899.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, May 23, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Approved by the Mayor, June 6, 1899.

No. 495.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Abraham Netter to keep a stand for the sale of newspapers and periodicals under the stairs of the elevated railroad at the northwest corner of Seventy-second street and Columbus avenue, Borough of Manhattan, subject to the conditions of an ordinance to regulate the placing of stands under the stairs of the elevated railroad which was adopted by the Board of Aldermen September 3, 1896, and repassed October 6, 1896; such permission to continue only for one year.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, January 24, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, June 6, 1899, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 496.

Resolved, That the Board of Public Improvements be and they are hereby respectfully requested to provide for the opening, laying out and continuation of Avenue B, from Twentieth street to Twenty-third street, in the Borough of Manhattan, in accordance with the provisions of section 970 of the Greater New York Charter.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, March 7, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, June 6, 1899, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 497.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to William Gans to erect, place and keep an ornamental lamp-post and lamp on the sidewalk near the curb in front of his premises, No. 128 Scholes street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, the work to be done and gas supplied at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Highways; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Municipal Assembly.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, March 28, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, June 6, 1899, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 498.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to Charles Tyrabasso to erect and keep a barber pole within the stoop-line in front of his premises, No. 179 Lincoln avenue, Borough of The Bronx, the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Highways; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Municipal Assembly.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, April 11, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, June 6, 1899, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

No. 499.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to James S. Bryant to place and keep a small V-shaped real estate sign, within the stoop-line in front of his premises, No. 2601 Third avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, said sign to be removed at night, the work to be done at his own expense, under the direction of the Commissioner of Highways; such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Municipal Assembly.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, April 18, 1899.

Adopted by the Council, May 23, 1899.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, June 6, 1899, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

MUNICIPAL ASSEMBLY.

To whom it may concern:

Notice is hereby given that there will be a public hearing before the Committee on Law Department of the Council on Friday, June 16, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M., in the Council Chamber, Room No. 16, City Hall, to consider a proposed ordinance to require payment of a license fee of \$500 for each department of the department stores in The City of New York. All persons interested are invited to attend.

P. J. SCULLY,

City Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS OF RECORDS,
KINGS COUNTY.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF RECORDS,
KINGS COUNTY,
ROOM 1, HALL OF RECORDS,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,
NEW YORK CITY, June 12, 1899.

Supervisor of the City Record:

DEAR SIR—In accordance with sections 1528 and 1546 of the Charter of New York, you are hereby notified, under the provisions of chapter 591 of the Laws of 1899 (which became a law on May 15, 1899), the following temporary appointments, salaries not yet fixed, were made on June 5, 1899:

Timothy C. Mayher.

Philip T. Williams.

Marie E. Van Tassel.

Very truly yours,

G. E. WALDO,

Commissioner of Records.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND,
THE ARSENAL, CENTRAL PARK,
June 10, 1899.

Supervisor of the City Record:

SIR—I beg to report the following action, taken in connection with employees of this Department, boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond:

Appointed.

John F. Farrell, No. 235 East Ninety-fourth street, Carpenter.

Respectfully,

WILLIS HOLLY,

Secretary, Park Board.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

MAYOR'S OFFICE—BUREAU OF LICENSES,
NEW YORK, June 12, 1899.
Number of licenses issued and amounts received
therefor in the week ending Saturday, June 10, 1899:
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

DATE.	NUMBER OF LICENSES.	AMOUNTS.
Monday, June 5, 1899	233	\$1,230 00
Tuesday, " 6, "	116	524 50
Wed'sday, " 7, "	253	569 75
Thursday, " 8, "	258	677 00
Friday, " 9, "	291	683 75
Saturday, " 10, "	48	144 75
Totals.....	1,199	\$3,829 75

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

DATE.	NUMBER OF LICENSES.	AMOUNTS.
Monday, June 5, 1899	19	\$94 50
Tuesday, " 6, "	16	596 00
Wed'sday, " 7, "	35	202 50
Thursday, " 8, "	5	31 00
Friday, " 9, "	11	46 00
Saturday, " 10, "	10	551 00
Totals.....	96	\$1,521 00

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

DATE.	NUMBER OF LICENSES.	AMOUNTS.
Monday, June 5, 1899	111	\$189 50
Tuesday, " 6, "	7	18 50
Wed'sday, " 7, "	5	19 00
Thursday, " 8, "	10	43 50
Friday, " 9, "	..	.....
Saturday, " 10, "	6	19 00
Totals.....	139	\$289 50

DAVID J. ROCHE,
Chief of Bureau of Licenses.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING which the Public Offices in the City are open for business, and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as of the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held; together with the heads of Departments and Courts:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor's Office.
No. 6 City Hall 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK, Mayor.
ALFRED M. DOWNES, Private Secretary.

Bureau of Licenses.

9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
DAVID J. ROCHE, Chief of Bureau.
Principal Office, Room 1, City Hall. **GEORGE W. BROWN, JR.**, Deputy Chief in Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Branch Office, Room 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn; **WILLIAM H. JORDAN**, Deputy Chief in Borough of Brooklyn.
Branch Office, "Richmond Building," New Brighton, S. I.; **WILLIAM H. McCABE**, Deputy Chief in Borough of Richmond.
Branch Office, "Hackett Building," Long Island City; **PETER FLANAGAN**, Deputy Chief in Borough of Queens.

THE CITY RECORD OFFICE,

And Bureau of Printing, Stationery and Blank Books.

No. 2 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., Saturday, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
WILLIAM A. BUTLER, Supervisor; **OLON BERRICK**, Deputy Supervisor; **THOMAS C. COWELL**, Deputy Supervisor and Accountant.

BOARD OF ARMY COMMISSIONERS

THE MAYOR, Chairman; **PRESIDENT OF DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS**, Secretary; **HENRY S. KEARNEY**, **MCCOSKEY BUTT** and **JAMES MCLEER**, Commissioners.
Address **THOMAS L. FEITNER**, Stewart Building.
Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Rooms 114 and 115 Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN C. HERTLE and **EDWARD OWEN**.

MUNICIPAL ASSEMBLY.

THE COUNCIL.

RANDOLPH GUGGENHEIMER, President of the Council.
P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

THOMAS F. WOODS, President.
MICHAEL F. BLAKE, Clerk.

BOROUGH PRESIDENTS.

Borough of Manhattan.
Office of the President of the Borough of Manhattan Nos. 10, 11 and 12 City Hall. 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JAMES J. COOGAN, President.
IRA EDGAR RIDER, Secretary.

Borough of The Bronx.
Office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, corner Third avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street. 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
LOUIS F. HAFKEN, President.

Borough of Brooklyn.
President's Office, No. 1 Borough Hall. 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
EDWARD M. GROUT, President.

Borough of Queens.
FREDERICK BOWLEY, President.
Office, Long Island City. 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, from 9 A. M. until 12 M.

Borough of Richmond.
GEORGE CROMWELL, President.
Office of the President, First National Bank Building New Brighton; 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

No. 115 Nassau street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM M. HOES, Public Administrator.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room 205 Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN J. RYAN, **MAURICE J. POWER**, **WILLIAM H. TEN EYCK**, **JOHN P. WINDOLPH** and **THE MAYOR**, and **COMPTROLLER**, Commissioners; **HARRY W. WALKER**, Secretary, A. FTELEY, Chief Engineer.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.
MICHAEL T. DALY, **EDGAR J. LEVEY**, Deputy Comptrollers.

Auditing Bureau.
JOHN F. GOULDSBURY, First Auditor of Accounts, Borough of Manhattan.
EDWARD J. CONNELL, Auditor of Accounts, Borough of The Bronx.

WILLIAM McKINNY, First Auditor of Accounts, Borough of Brooklyn.
FRANCIS R. CLAIR, Auditor of Accounts, Borough of Queens.
WALTER H. HOLT, Auditor of Accounts, Borough of Richmond.

Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears.
EDWARD GILON, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

JOHN KELLEHER, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Manhattan.
JAMES E. STANFORD, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of The Bronx.

MICHAEL O'KEEFE, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Brooklyn.
JOHN F. ROGERS, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Queens.

GEORGE BRAND, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Borough of Richmond.

Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.
DAVID E. AUSTEN, Receiver of Taxes.

JOHN J. McDONOUGH, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN B. UNDERHILL, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of The Bronx.

JAMES B. BOUCK, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Brooklyn.

FREDERICK W. BLECKWENN, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Queens.

MATTHEW S. TULLY, Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Borough of Richmond.

Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.
DAVID O'BRIEN, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.

ALEXANDER MEAKIN, Clerk of Markets.

Bureau of the City Chamberlain.
PATRICK KEENAN, City Chamberlain.
JOHN H. CAMPBELL, Deputy Chamberlain.

Office of the City Paymaster.

No. 83 Chambers street and No. 65 Reade street.
JOHN H. TIMMERMAN, City Paymaster.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 18th floor, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
MAURICE F. HOLAHAN, President.
JOHN H. MOONEY, Secretary.

Department of Highways.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES P. KEATING, Commissioner of Highways.
WILLIAM N. SHANNON, Deputy for Manhattan.
THOMAS H. FARRELL, Deputy for Brooklyn.
JAMES H. MALONEY, Deputy for Bronx.
JOHN P. MADDEN, Deputy for Queens.
HENRY P. MORRISON, Deputy and Chief Engineer for Richmond. Office, "Richmond Building," corner Richmond Terrace and York avenue, New Brighton, S. I.

Department of Sewers.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES KANE, Commissioner of Sewers.
MATTHEW F. DONOHUE, Deputy for Manhattan.
THOMAS J. BYRNES, Deputy for Bronx.
WILLIAM BRENNAN, Deputy for Brooklyn.
MATTHEW J. GOLDNER, Deputy Commissioner of Sewers, Borough of Queens.
HENRY P. MORRISON, Deputy Commissioner and Chief Engineer of Sewers, Borough of Richmond. Office, "Richmond Building," corner Richmond Terrace and York avenue, New Brighton, S. I.

Department of Bridges.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JOHN L. SHRA, Commissioner.
THOMAS H. YORK, Deputy.
SAMUEL R. PROBACCO, Chief Engineer.
MATTHEW H. MOORE, Deputy for Bronx.
HARRY BEAM, Deputy for Brooklyn.
JOHN E. BACKUS, Deputy for Queens.

Department of Water Supply.

No. 150 Nassau street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM DALTON, Commissioner of Water Supply.
JAMES H. HASLIN, Deputy Commissioner.
GEORGE W. BIRDSALL, Chief Engineer.
W. G. BYRNE, Water Register.
JAMES MCFEET, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn, Municipal Building.
WILLIAM RASQUIN, JR., Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens, Old Town Hall, Flushing.
THOMAS J. MULLIGAN, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx, Crotona Park Building.
HENRY P. MORRISON, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Richmond. Office, "Richmond Building," corner Richmond Terrace and York avenue, New Brighton, S. I.

Department of Street Cleaning.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES MCCARTNEY, Commissioner.
F. M. GIBSON, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of Manhattan, No. 346 Broadway.
PATRICK H. QUINN, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of Brooklyn, Room 37 Municipal Building.
JOSEPH LIBERTZ, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of The Bronx, No. 615 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street.
JOHN P. MADDEN, Deputy Commissioner for Borough of Queens, Municipal Building, Long Island City.

Department of Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HENRY S. KEARNEY, Commissioner of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.
PETER J. DOOLING, Deputy Commissioner for Manhattan.
WILLIAM WALTON, Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn.
JOEL FOWLER, Deputy Commissioner for Queens.
EDWARD I. MILLER, Deputy Commissioner for Richmond.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of Corporation Counsel.

Staats-Zeitung Building, 3d and 4th floors 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JOHN WHALEN, Corporation Counsel.
THEODORE CONNOLLY, **W. W. LAUD, JR.**, **CHARLES BLANDY**, Assistants.
WILLIAM J. CARR, Assistant Corporation Counsel for Brooklyn.

Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.
Stewart Building, Broadway and Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES C. SPENCER, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

Nos. 119 and 121 Nassau street.
ADRIAN T. KIERNAN, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Bureau of Street Openings.

Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway.
JOHN P. DUNN, Assistant to Corporation Counsel.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Central Office.

No. 300 Mulberry street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
BERNARD J. YORK, President of the Board; **JOHN B. SEXTON**, **JACOB HESS**, **HENRY E. ABELL**, Commissioners.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Central Office.

Foot of East Twenty-sixth street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN W. KELLER, President of the Board; Commissioner for Manhattan and Bronx.

THOMAS S. BRENNAN, Deputy Commissioner.
ADOLPH SMIS, JR., Commissioner for Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 126 and 128 Livingston street, Brooklyn.
EDWARD GLINNEN, Deputy Commissioner.

JAMES FRENEY, Commissioner for Richmond.
Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.

Out-door Poor Department. Office hours, 8:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Central Office.

No. 148 East Twentieth street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
FRANCIS J. LANTY, Commissioner.

N. O. FANNING, Deputy Commissioner.
JAMES J. KIRWIN, Deputy Commissioner for Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Pier "A," N. R., Battery place.

J. SERGEANT CRAM, President; **CHARLES F. MURPHY**, Treasurer; **PETER F. MEYER**, Commissioners.
WILLIAM H. BURKE, Secretary.
Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office hours for all, except where otherwise noted, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.

Headquarters.

Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street.
JOHN J. SCANNELL, Fire Commissioner.

JAMES H. TULLY, Deputy Commissioner, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

AUGUSTUS T. DOCHARTY, Secretary.
EDWARD F. CROKER, Acting Chief of Department, and in Charge of Fire-alarm Telegraph.
JAMES DALE, Deputy Chief, in Charge of Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.
GEORGE E. MURRAY, Inspector of Combustibles.
PETER SEERY, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Manhattan The Bronx and Richmond.
ALONZO BRYMER, Fire Marshal, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.
Central Office open at all hours.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

MICHAEL C. MURPHY, President, and **WILLIAM T. JENKINS, M. D.**, **JOHN B. COSBY, M. D.**, THE PRESIDENT OF THE POLICE BOARD, *ex-officio*, and the HEALTH OFFICER OF THE PORT, *ex-officio*, Commissioners.

EMMONS CLARK, Secretary.
CHARLES F. ROBERTS, M. D., Superintendent, Borough of Manhattan.

EUGENE MONAHAN, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of The Bronx.

ROBERT A. BLACK, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Brooklyn.

OSCAR L. LUSK, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Queens.

JOHN L. FRENEY, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent, Borough of Richmond.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Arsenal Building, Central Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.

GEORGE C. CLAUSEN, President, Commissioner in Manhattan and Richmond.

GEORGE V. BROWER, Commissioner in Brooklyn and Queens.

AUGUST MOEBUS, Commissioner in Borough of The Bronx, Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.

Main Office, No. 220 Fourth avenue, Borough of Manhattan. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturday, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

THOMAS J. BRADY, President of the Board of Buildings and Commissioner for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

JOHN GUILFOYLE, Commissioner for the Borough of Brooklyn.

DANIEL CAMPBELL, Commissioner for the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond.

A. J. JOHNSON, Secretary.
Office of the Department for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, No. 220 Fourth avenue, Borough of Manhattan.

Office of the Department for the Borough of Brooklyn, Borough Hall, Borough of Brooklyn.

Office of the Department for the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond, Richmond Hall, New Brighton, Staten Island, Borough of Richmond. Branch office: Room 1, second floor, Town Hall, Jamaica, Long Island, Borough of Queens.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 12 M.
THOMAS L. FEITNER, President of the Board; **EDWARD C. SHEERY**, **ARTHUR C. SALMON**, **THOMAS J. PATTERSON** and **WILLIAM GRELL**, Commissioners.

BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL STATISTICS.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, Room 1911. Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

JOHN T. NAGLE, M. D., Chief of Bureau.
Municipal Statistical Commission: **FREDERICK W. GRUBE, LL. D.**, **HARRY PAYNE WHITNEY**, **ANTONIO RASINES**, **JULIUS G. KUGELMAN**, **RICHARD T. WILSON, JR.**, **ERNEST HARVIER**.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Criminal Court Building, Centre street, between Franklin and White streets, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES H. KNOX, President, **ROBERT E. DEYO** and **WILLIAM N. DYKMAN**, Commissioners.

LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, No. 320 Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD CAHILL, **THOMAS A. WILSON**, **EDWARD MCCUE**, **PATRICK M. HAVERTY** and **JOHN B. MEYENBORG**, Board of Assessors. **WILLIAM H. JASPER**, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.
No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
JOSEPH J. LITTLE, President; **A. EMERSON PALMER**, Secretary.

School Board for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.
No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan.
JOSEPH J. LITTLE, President; **ARTHUR McMULLIN**, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Brooklyn.
No. 131 Livingston street, Brooklyn.
CHARLES E. ROBERTSON, President; **GEORGE G. BROWN**, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Queens.
Flushing, L. I.
F. DE HAAS SIMONSON, President; **JOSEPH H. FITZPATRICK**, Secretary.

School Board for the Borough of Richmond.
Stapleton, Staten Island.
JOHN T. BURKE, President; **FRANKLIN C. VITT**, Secretary.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

The Mayor, Chairman; **THOMAS L. FEITNER** (President, Department of Taxes and Assessments), Secretary, the COMPTROLLER, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL, and the CORPORATION COUNSEL, Members; **CHARLES V. ADER**, Clerk.

Office of Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Stewart Building.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
THOMAS J. DUNN, Sheriff; **HENRY P. MULVANY**, Under Sheriff.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, KINGS COUNTY.

County Court-house Brooklyn.
FRANK D. CREAMER, Sheriff; **WILLIAM G. BOGENSCHULTZ**, Under Sheriff.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Mayor, Chairman; **BIRD S. COLER**, Comptroller; **PATRICK KEENAN**, Chamberlain; **RANDOLPH GUGGENHEIMER**, President of the Council, and **ROBERT MUM**, Chairman, Finance Committee, Board of Aldermen, Members. **EDGAR J. LEVEY**, Secretary.

Office of Secretary, Room No. 11, Stewart Building.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

East side City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
ISAAC FROMME, Register; **JOHN VON GLAHN**, Deputy Register.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Room 127 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES WELDE, Commissioner; **JAMES E. CONNER**, Deputy Commissioner.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

No. 111 Fifth avenue.
H. W. GRAY, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY.

3 Court-house.
WILLIAM A. FUREY, Commissioner.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, KINGS COUNTY.

No. 325 Fulton street.
EDWARD J. DOOLEY, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, QUEENS COUNTY.

EDWARD J. KNAUER, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS, RICHMOND COUNTY.

CHARLES J. KULLMAN, Commissioner.

NEW YORK COUNTY JAIL.

No. 70 Ludlow street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
PATRICK H. PICKETT, Warden.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

Nos. 7 and 8 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM SOHMER, County Clerk.
GEORGE H. FAHRBACH, Deputy.

NEW EAST RIVER BRIDGE COMMISSION.
Commissioners' Office, Nos. 49 and 51 Chambers street, New York, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

LEWIS NIXON, President; **JAMES W. BOYLE**, Vice-President; **SMITH E. LANE**, Secretary; **JULIAN D. FAIRCHILD**, Treasurer; **JOHN W. WEBER**, **JAMES D. BELL** and **THE MAYOR**, Commissioners.

Chief Engineer's Office, No. 84 Broadway, Brooklyn, E. D., 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION, TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

Room 58, Schermerhorn Building, No. 96 Broadway. Meetings, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 3 P. M.

WILLIAM E. STILLINGS, Chairman; **WARREN W. FOSTER**, **CHARLES A. JACKSON**, Commissioners.
LAMONT McLOUGHLIN, Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
ASA BIRD GARDNER, District Attorney; **WILLIAM J. McKENNA**, Chief Clerk.

CORONERS.

Borough of Manhattan.
Office, New Criminal Court Building. Open at all times of day and night.
EDWARD T. FITZPATRICK, **JACOB E. BAUSCH**, **EDWARD W. HART**, **ANTONIO ZUCCA**.

Borough of The Bronx.
ANTHONY MCOWEN, **THOMAS M. LYNCH**.

Borough of Brooklyn.
ANTHONY J. BURGER,

THE COMMISSIONERS OF RECORDS.
Kings County.—Room 7, Hall of Records.
GEORGE E. WALDO, Commissioner.

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS
Rooms 14, 15 and 16 Nos. 149 to 151 Church street.
President, JOHN RENEHAN; Secretary, JAMES E. MCGOVERN; Treasurer, EDWARD HALEY, HORACE LOOMIS, P. J. ANDREWS, *ex-officio*.
Meet every Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 2 P. M.

SUPREME COURT.

County Court-house, 10.30 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Special Term, Part I., Room No. 2.
Special Term, Part II., Room No. 15.
Special Term, Part III., Room No. 19.
Special Term, Part IV., Room No. 11.
Special Term, Part V., Room No. 23.
Special Term, Part VI., Room No. 21.
Special Term, Part VII., Room No. 25.
Special Term, Part VIII., Room No. 34.
Trial Term, Part I., Room No. 16.
Trial Term, Part II., Room No. 17.
Trial Term, Part III., Room No. 18.
Trial Term, Part IV., Room No. 32.
Trial Term, Part V., Room No. 31.
Trial Term, Part VI., Room No. 30.
Trial Term, Part VII., Room No. 24.
Trial Term, Part VIII., Room No. 22.
Trial Term, Part IX., Room No. 20.
Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 26.
Justices—ABRAHAM R. LAWRENCE, CHARLES H. TRUAK, CHARLES E. MACLEAN, FREDERICK SMYTH, JAMES FITZGERALD, MILES BEACH, DAVID LEVENTRITT, LEONARD A. GRIGERICH, HENRY W. BOOKSTAVEN, HENRY BISCHOP, JR., JOHN J. FRIEDMAN, GEORGE P. ANDREWS, P. HENRY DUGRO, DAVID MCADAM, HENRY R. BEKKMAN, HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE, FRANCIS M. SCOTT. WILLIAM SOMMER, Clerk.

CITY COURT.

Brown-stone Building, City Hall Park.
General Term.
Trial Term, Part I.
Part II.
Part III.
Part IV.
Special Term Chambers will be held 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Clerk's Office, Brown-stone Building, No. 32 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES M. FITZSIMONS, Chief Justice; JOHN H. MCCARTHY, LEWIS J. CONLAN, EDWARD F. O'DWYER, JOHN P. SCHUCHMAN and THEODORE F. HASCALL, Justices. THOMAS F. SMITH, Clerk.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre street, between Franklin and White streets, Borough of Manhattan. Court opens at 10 A. M.
Justices, First Division—ELIZUR B. HINSDALE, WILLIAM TRAVERS JEROME, EPHRAIM A. JACOB, JOHN HAYES, WILLIAM C. HOLBROOK. WILLIAM M. FULLER, Clerk; JOSEPH H. JONES, Deputy Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Second Division—Trial days—Brooklyn Hall, Brooklyn, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, Jamaica, Borough of Queens, Tuesdays, at 10 o'clock; Town Hall, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, Thursdays, at 10 o'clock.
Justices—JOHN COURTNEY, HOWARD J. FORKER, PATRICK KEADY, JOHN FLEMING, THOMAS W. FITZGERALD, JOSEPH L. KERRIGAN, Clerk; CHARLES F. WOLZ, Deputy Clerk.
Clerk's office, Borough Hall, Borough of Brooklyn, open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Held in the building for Criminal Courts, Centre Elm, White and Franklin streets. Court opens at 11 o'clock.
RUFUS B. COWING, City Judge; JOHN W. GOFF, Recorder; JOSEPH E. NEWBURGER, MARTIN T. MCMAHON and JAMES A. BLANCHARD, Judges of the Court of General Sessions. EDWARD R. CARROLL, Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Supreme Court, Part I., Criminal Trial Term.
Held in the building for Criminal Courts. Court opens at 10.30 A. M.
EDWARD R. CARROLL, Clerk. Hours from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

CRIMINAL DIVISION, SUPREME COURT.

New Criminal Court Building, Centre street. Court opens at 10.30 o'clock A. M.
EDWARD R. CARROLL, Clerk. Hours from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

APPELLATE DIVISION, SUPREME COURT.

Court-house, No. 111 Fifth avenue, corner Eighteenth street. Court opens at 1 P. M.
CHARLES H. VAN BRUNT, Presiding Justice; GEORGE C. BARRETT, CHESTER B. MCCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD PATTERSON, MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, GEORGE L. INGRAHAM, WILLIAM RUMSEY, Justices. ALFRED WAGSTAFF, Clerk. WILLIAM LAMB, JR., Deputy Clerk.

COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY.

County Court-house, Brooklyn.
JOSEPH ASPINALL and WM. B. HURD, JR., County Judges
CHARLES V. VAN DOREN, Chief Clerk.

QUEENS COUNTY COURT.

County Court-house, Long Island City.
HARRISON S. MOORE, County Judge.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Borough of Manhattan.
First District—Third, Fifth and Eighth Wards, and all that part of the First Ward lying west of Broadway and Whitehall street, including Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island, Ellis Island and the Oyster Islands, New Court-house, No. 128 Prince street, corner of Wooster street.
WAUHOPE LYNN, Justice. FRANK L. BACON, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Second District—Second, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Wards, and all that portion of the First Ward lying south and east of Broadway and Whitehall street. Court-room, corner of Grand and Centre streets.
HERMANN BOLTE, Justice. FRANCIS MANGIN, Clerk. Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Third District—Ninth and Fifteenth Wards. Court room, southwest corner Sixth avenue and West Tenth street. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WM. F. MOORE, Justice. DANIEL WILLIAMS, Clerk.
Fourth District—Tenth and Seventeenth Wards. Court-room, No. 30 First street, corner Second avenue. Court opens 9 A. M. daily, and remains open to close of business.
GEORGE F. ROESCH, Justice. JOHN E. LYNCH, Clerk.
Fifth District—Seventh, Eleventh and Thirteenth Wards. Court-room, No. 154 Clinton street.
HENRY M. GOLDFOGLE, Justice. JEREMIAH HAYES, Clerk.
Sixth District—Eighteenth and Twenty-first Wards. Court-room, northwest corner Twenty-third street and Second avenue. Court opens 9 A. M. daily, and continues open to close of business.
DANIEL F. MARTIN, Justice. ABRAHAM BERNARD, Clerk.

Seventh District—Nineteenth Ward. Court-room, No. 151 East Fifty-seventh street. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business.
JOHN B. MCKEAN, Justice. PATRICK MCDAVITT, Clerk.

Eighth District—Sixteenth and Twentieth Wards. Court-room, northwest corner of Twenty-third street and Eighth avenue. Court opens at 9 A. M. and continues open to close of business.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. each Court day.
Trial days, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays. Return days Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.
JOSEPH H. STINER, Justice. THOMAS COSTIGAN, Clerk.

Ninth District—Twelfth Ward, except that portion hereof which lies west of the centre line of Lenox or Sixth avenue, and of the Harlem river north of the terminus of Lenox avenue. Court-room, No. 170 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street, southeast corner of Sylvan place. Court opens every morning at 9 o'clock (except Sundays and legal holidays), and continues open to close of business.
JOSEPH P. FALLON, Justice. WILLIAM J. KENNEDY, Clerk.
Clerk's office open daily from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Tenth District—Twenty-second Ward and all that portion of the Twelfth Ward which is bounded on the north by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the south by the centre line of Eighty-sixth street, on the east by the centre line of Sixth avenue, and on the west by the North river. Court-room, No. 318 West Fifty-fourth street. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES A. O'GORMAN, Justice. JAMES J. GALLIGAN, Clerk.

Eleventh District—That portion of the Twelfth Ward which lies north of the centre line of West One Hundred and Tenth street and west of the centre line of Lenox or Sixth avenue, and of the Harlem river north of the terminus of Lenox or Sixth avenue. Court-room, corner of One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street and Columbus avenue. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
FRANCIS J. WORCESTER, Justice. ADOLPH N. DUMAHAUT, Clerk.

Borough of The Bronx.

First District—All that part of the Twenty-fourth Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by chapter 1034 of the Laws of 1895, comprising all of the late Town of Westchester and part of the Towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including the Villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court-room, Town Hall, Main street, Westchester Village. Court opens daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
WILLIAM W. PENFIELD, Justice. JOHN N. STEWART, Clerk.

Second District—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards. Court-room, corner of Third avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street. Office hours from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court opens at 9 A. M.
JOHN M. TIERNY, Justice. HOWARD SPEAR, Clerk.

Borough of Brooklyn.

First District—Comprising First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards of the Borough of Brooklyn. Court-house, northwest corner State and Court streets.
JACOB NEU, Justice. EDWARD MORAN, Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Second District—Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Eleventh, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second and Twenty-third Wards. Court-room located at No. 794 Broadway, Brooklyn.
GERARD B. VAN WART, Justice. WILLIAM H. ALLEN, Chief Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Third District—Includes the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Wards. Court-house, Nos. 6 and 8 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM SCHNITZPAHN, Justice. CHARLES A. CONRADY, Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M. Court opens at 10 o'clock.

Fourth District—Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Wards. Court-room, No. 14 Howard avenue.
ADOLPH H. GORTING, Justice. HERMAN GOHLINGHORN, Clerk; JAMES P. SINNOTT, Assistant Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Fifth District—Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-first and Thirty-second Wards. Court-room on Bath avenue and Bay Twenty-second street, Bath Beach.
CORNELIUS FURGERSON, Justice. JEREMIAH J. O'LEARY, Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Borough of Queens.

First District—First Ward (all of Long Island City, formerly composing five Wards). Court-room, Queens County Court-house (located temporarily).
THOMAS C. KADIN, Justice. THOMAS F. KENNEDY, Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. each week day. Court held each day, except Saturday.

Second District—Second and Third Wards, which includes the territory of the late Towns of Newtown and Flushing. Court-room in Court-house of late Town of Newtown, corner of Broadway and Court street, Elmhurst, New York. P. O. address, Elmhurst, New York.
WILLIAM T. MONTEVERDE, Justice. HENRY WALTER, Jr., Clerk.
Clerk's office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Third District—JAMES F. MCLOUGHLIN, Justice; GEO. W. DAMON, Clerk.
Court-house, Town Hall, Jamaica.
Borough of Richmond.

First District—First and Third Wards (Towns of Castleton and Northfield). Court-room, former Village Hall, Lafayette avenue and Second street, New Brighton.
JOHN J. KENNEY, Justice. FRANCIS F. LEMAN, Clerk.
Court office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court held each day, except Saturday, from 10 A. M.

Second District—Second, Fourth and Fifth Wards (Towns of Middletown, Southfield and Westfield). Court-room, former Edgewater Village Hall, Stapleton.
ALBERT REYNOLD, Justice. PETER TIERNAN, Clerk.
Court office open from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Court held each day from 10 A. M., and continues until close of business.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

County Office Building Richmond, S. I., 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOSEPH SIMONSON, County Clerk.

SHERIFF.

County Court-house, Richmond, S. I., 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
AUGUSTUS ACKER, Sheriff.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Port Richmond, S. I.
EDWARD S. RAWSON, District Attorney.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, QUEENS COUNTY.

GEORGE W. DAVISON, District Attorney.

COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I.
STEPHEN D. STEVENS, County Judge.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

MORNING—"MORNING JOURNAL," "TELEGRAPH."
Evening—"Daily News," "Evening Sun."
Weekly—"Weekly Union."
Semi-weekly—"Harlem Local Reporter."
German—"Morgen Journal."
WILLIAM A. BUTLER,
Supervisor, City Record.

NOVEMBER 28, 1898.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS,
Nos. 13-21 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York, by laying out and extending a new street to be known as West Two Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Broadway to U. S. channel line, Harlem river, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, and that a meeting of the said Board will be held in the office of the said Board at No. 13 Park row, Borough of Manhattan, on the 28th day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M., at which such proposed laying out and extending will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by said Board on the 7th day of June, 1899, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 436 of chapter 378, Laws of 1897, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out and extending a new street, to be known as West Two Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Broadway to U. S. channel line, Harlem river, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, more particularly described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Tenth or Amsterdam avenue, distant 16,129.83 feet northerly from the southerly line of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, thence westerly and parallel to said street, distance 43.31 feet to the easterly line of Broadway, thence northerly, along said line, distance 62.18 feet, thence easterly and parallel to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, distance 26.96 feet to the westerly line of Tenth or Amsterdam avenue, thence southerly and along said line, distance 60 feet, to the point or place of beginning.

Also, beginning at a point in the easterly line of Tenth or Amsterdam avenue, distant 16,129.83 feet northerly from the southerly line of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street; thence easterly and parallel to said street, distance 500 feet to the westerly line of Ninth avenue; thence northerly along said line distance 60 feet, thence westerly and parallel to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, distance 500 feet to the easterly line of Tenth or Amsterdam avenue; thence southerly along said line distance 60 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Also beginning at a point in the easterly line of Ninth avenue, distant 16,129.83 feet northerly from the southerly line of One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street; thence easterly and parallel to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, distance 494.40 feet to the United States Channel line, Harlem river, bulkhead-line; thence northerly along said bulkhead line, distance 61.32 feet, thence westerly and parallel to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, distance 482.66 feet to the easterly line of Ninth avenue, thence southerly along said line, distance 60 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Said street to be 60 feet wide between the lines of Broadway and the United States Channel Line, Harlem River.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed laying out and extending of the above-named street at a meeting of this Board, to be held in the office of this Board, on the 28th day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby, that the proposed laying out and extending of the above-named street will be considered at a meeting of this Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 28th day of June, 1899.

Dated New York, June 13, 1899.

JOHN H. MOONEY,

Secretary.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS,
Nos. 13-21 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York, by laying out and extending Silliman place, from Second avenue to Third avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, and that a meeting of the said Board will be held in the office of the said Board, at No. 13 Park row, Borough of Manhattan, on the 28th day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M., at which such proposed laying out and extending will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by said Board on the 7th day of June, 1899, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 436 of chapter 378, Laws of 1897, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out and extending Silliman place, from Second avenue to Third avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the western line of Third avenue distant 236.36 feet from the intersection of the western line of Third avenue with the southern line of Bay Ridge avenue as the same are laid down on the Commissioners' Map of the town of New Utrecht, filed in the office of the Register of the County, June 17, 1874.

1st. Thence westerly and deflecting 83 degrees 0 minutes 9 seconds to the right from the prolongation of the western line of Third avenue for 705.25 feet to the eastern line of Second avenue.

2d. Thence southerly along the eastern line of Second avenue for 64.50 feet.

3d. Thence easterly deflecting 96 degrees 59 minutes 51 seconds to the right for 633.37 feet.

4th. Thence easterly deflecting 20 degrees 39 minutes 22 seconds to the right for 73.42 feet to the western line of Third avenue.

5th. Thence northerly for 86.54 feet to the point of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed laying out and extending of the above-named place, at a meeting of this Board, to be held in the office of this Board on the 28th day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby, that the proposed laying out and extending of the above-named place will be considered at a meeting of this Board, to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD and Corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays

and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 28th day of June, 1899.

Dated New York, June 13, 1899.

JOHN H. MOONEY,

Secretary.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS,
Nos. 13-21 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York, by laying out and extending Sullivan street, from West Third street to West Fourth street, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, and that a meeting of the said Board will be held in the office of the said Board, at Nos. 13-21 Park row, on the 21st day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M., at which such proposed laying out and extending will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by said Board on the 31st day of May, 1899, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 436 of chapter 378, Laws of 1897, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York by laying out and extending Sullivan street, from West Third street to West Fourth street, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of West Third street distant 200 feet easterly from the easterly line of Macdougall street; thence northerly and parallel with said street, distance 209 feet, to the southerly line of West Fourth street; thence easterly and along said line, distance 50 feet; thence southerly, distance 209 feet, to the northerly line of West Third street; thence westerly and along said line, distance 50 feet, to the point or place of beginning.

Said street to be 50 feet wide between the lines of West Third and West Fourth streets.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed laying out and extending of the above-named street at a meeting of this Board, to be held in the office of this Board, on the 21st day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby, that the proposed laying out and extending of the above-named street will be considered at a meeting of this Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 21st day of June, 1899.

Dated New York, June 6, 1899.

JOHN H. MOONEY,

Secretary.

BOARD OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS,
Nos. 13-21 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York by closing and discontinuing Bay street, between Bay Ridge avenue and Sixty-eighth street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, and that a meeting of the said Board will be held in the office of the said Board at No. 13 Park row, Borough of Manhattan, on the 14th day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M., at which such proposed closing and discontinuing will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by said Board on the 24th day of May, 1899, notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Public Improvements of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of section 436 of chapter 378, Laws of 1897, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to alter the map or plan of The City of New York by closing and discontinuing Bay street, between Bay Ridge avenue and Sixty-eighth street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northern line of Bay Ridge avenue, distant 176.80 feet northwesterly from the intersection of the western line of First avenue with the northern line of Bay Ridge avenue.

1st. Thence northwesterly along the northern line of Bay Ridge avenue for 50 feet.

2d. Thence northeasterly for 29 feet to a point in the northern line of Sixty-eighth street distant 202.9 feet northwesterly from the intersection of said line with the western line of First avenue.

3d. Thence southeasterly along the southern line of Sixty-eighth street for 50 feet.

4th. Thence southwesterly for 290 feet to the point of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed closing and discontinuing of the above-named street at a meeting of this Board, to be held in the office of this Board, on the 14th day of June, 1899, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby, that the proposed closing and discontinuing of the above-named street will be considered at a meeting of this Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the CITY RECORD and corporation newspapers, for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 14th day of June, 1899.

Dated New York, June 1, 1899.

JOHN H. MOONEY,

Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION,
No. 148 EAST TWENTIETH STREET,
NEW YORK CITY, June 5, 1899.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR FURNISHING MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, ETC., TO THE KINGS COUNTY PENITENTIARY, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING the following Miscellaneous Articles, etc., to the Kings County Penitentiary, Borough of Brooklyn, in conformity with specifications, will be received at the office of the Commissioner of Correction, No. 148 East Twentieth street, City, up to 11 A. M. on

TUESDAY, JUNE 20, 1899.

All goods to be delivered at once to the Kings County Penitentiary free of expense.

- 3 Dies, M. & F., for Press Machine.
- 50 gross 3/4-inch No. 6 Screws.
- 50 gross 1/2-inch No. 6 Screws.
- 250 gross 1-inch Blued Screws, No. 12.
- 1,000 Track Broom Blocks.
- 1 Thread Gauge, Brown & Sharpe.
- 2 Heel Dies.
- 1 Platform Scale, Fairbanks, 1,500 pounds, with wheels and sliding poise.
- 1 Ball Pene Hammers, 2 and 3 pounds.
- 1 pair Gas Pliers, 7-inch.
- 1 pair Cutting Pliers, 8-inch, Heavy.
- 1 pair Cutting Pliers, 6-inch.
- 4 Screw Drivers, 4, 6, 8 and 10-inch.
- 1 pair of Inside Calipers, 6-inch.
- 1/2 dozen Square Files, 4, 6 and 8-inch.
- 1/2 dozen Saw Files, 4, 6 and 8-inch.
- 1/2 dozen Oil Cans, Small, Malleable.
- 1 Square Reamer, 7-inch.
- 1 Belt Awl, 6-inch.

20. 1 Belt Punch, revolving, 6-inch.
21. 2 feet 4 by 1 1/2-inch Die Steel.
22. 2 feet 6 by 1 1/2-inch Round Steel.
23. 1 dozen 5/8-inch Twist Drills.
24. 500 pounds American Hemp Twine (light) (as sample).
25. 6 dozen 6-inch Saw Files, double ended, for No. 5 saw.
26. 6 dozen 5-inch Saw Files, double ended, for No. 8 saw.
27. 1 dozen 12-inch Flat Files (fine).
28. 5,000 Street Broom, Oval Head Blocks and Straps (as sample).
29. 300 No. 8 Sash Tool Handles and Ferrules.
30. 300 No. 6 Sash Tool Handles and Ferrules.
31. 2 dozen Bits for Bolt Borer.
32. 3 Heeling Jacks (J. H. Kreig).
33. 75 pounds Bristles, same quality as in sample, Brush Stock to be cut 2 1/2 in.
34. 10,000 pounds Rattan as sample, best quality.
35. 8 barrels Pitch, Soft Extra (as sample).
36. 2,350 feet 1/2-inch Iron Wire.
37. 47 feet 2-inch Angle Iron (one piece).
38. 25 5 by 1 1/2 inch Stove Bolts.
39. 300 feet 3/4 by 3/4 inch Band Iron.
40. 20 dozen 3/4 by 1/4 inch Rivets.
41. 1/2 dozen Flat Files, 7 inch.
42. 1 dozen Die Sinks' Files (assorted), square tapered and one-half round and curved ends.
43. 2 dozen File Handles, 3 to 5 inch.
44. 5 feet 3/4 by 1 1/4 inch Stubbs Tool Steel.
45. 5 feet 3/4 by 1 inch Stubbs Tool Steel.
46. 5 feet 3/4 by 3/4 inch Stubbs Tool Steel.
47. 5 feet 3/4 by 3/4 inch Round Stubbs Tool Steel.
48. 5 feet 3/4 by 3/4 inch Round Stubbs Tool Steel.
49. 5 feet 3/4 by 3/4 inch Round Stubbs Tool Steel.
50. 5 feet 3/4 by 3/4 inch Round Stubbs Tool Steel.
51. 1 Circular Wire Gauge (Brown & Sharpe).
52. 1 pair Set Calipers, 9 inch.
53. 1/2 dozen Bastard Cut Files, 12 inch.
54. 1/2 dozen Bastard Cut Files, 9 inch.
55. 1/2 dozen Bastard Cut Files, 7 inch.
56. 1/2 dozen Rat-tail Files, 7 inch.
57. 1/2 dozen Half-round Files, 7 inch.
58. 30 dozen O. H. Screw Bolts, 3/4 by 1 1/4 inch.
59. 175 feet 5/16-inch Band Iron to cut in 3 feet lengths without waste.
60. 175 feet 1 1/2-inch by 3/16 inch Angle Iron, to be cut in 3-foot lengths.
61. 96 1 1/2-inch Hard Wood Castors.
62. 96 3/4-inch Nuts for 3/4-inch Bolts.
63. 24 Bed end Head (as per sample) Brand Fastenings.
64. 24 Bed end Feet (as per sample) Brand Fastenings.
65. 48 Side Angles with connecting Brand fastenings ends.
66. 1 1/2 dozen Spools Button Hole Twist, Black.
67. 1 dozen Spools Machine Silk, Gray.
68. 100 yards Gray Serge Lining.
69. 75 yards White Canvas.
70. 100 pounds Cotton Wadding.
71. 1,500 yards Citizen Cloth for Discharged Prisoners.
72. 58 lights Window Glass, 13 3/4 by 22 inches.
73. 58 lights Window Glass, 14 3/4 by 28 1/2 inches.
74. 58 lights Window Glass, 15 3/4 by 28 1/2 inches.
75. 112 lights Window Glass, 15 3/4 by 22 1/2 inches.
76. 76 lights Window Glass, 14 3/4 by 21 3/4 inches.
77. 152 lights Window Glass, 15 3/4 by 21 3/4 inches.
78. 8 lights Ground Glass, 14 3/4 by 21 3/4 inches.
79. 16 lights Ground Glass, 15 3/4 by 21 3/4 inches.
80. 2,000 Fire Brick.
81. 200 Arch Fire Brick.
82. 2 barrels Fire Clay.
83. 20,000 North River Hard Brick.
84. 6 boxes Roofing Tin.
85. 110 feet 13-16 inch Manila Rope.
86. 500 Paint Brushes, handles and ferrules.
87. 25 pounds genuine Babbitt Metal.
88. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
89. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right.
90. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
91. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right.
92. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
93. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right.
94. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
95. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right.
96. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
97. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right.
98. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
99. 12 2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right and left.
100. 12 2-inch Galvanized Elbows, right.
101. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Tees.
102. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Tees.
103. 12 1 1/2-inch Galvanized Tees.
104. 12 1 1/2-inch Galvanized Tees.
105. 12 1 1/2-inch Galvanized Tees.
106. 12 2-inch Galvanized Tees.
107. 12 1/2-inch Galvanized Right and Left Couplings.
108. 12 3/4-inch Galvanized Right and Left Couplings.
109. 12 1-inch Galvanized Right and Left Couplings.
110. 12 1 1/2-inch Galvanized Right and Left Couplings.
111. 12 1 1/2-inch Galvanized Right and Left Couplings.
112. 12 2-inch Galvanized Right and Left Couplings.
113. 12 1/2-inch Water Faucets for Iron Pipe and Lever Handle.
114. 12 3/4-inch Water Faucets for Iron Pipe and Lever Handle.
115. 24 3/4-inch Elbows, Right (for steam).
116. 24 1/2 by 3/4 inch Bushings.
117. 200 feet 1-inch Galvanized Pipe.
118. 100 feet 1 1/2-inch Galvanized Pipe.
119. 100 feet 2-inch Galvanized Pipe.
120. 12 3/4 by 1/2-inch Female Gas Cocks.
121. 12 3/4 by 1/2-inch Single Swing Gas Brackets.
122. 2 bundles Electro Copper Plated Wire, No. 10 B.
123. 1 bundle Electro Copper Plated Wire, No. 14.
124. 1 bundle Electro Copper Plated Wire, No. 8.
125. 1 bundle Electro Copper Plated Wire, No. 6.
126. 1 bundle Galvanized Plated Wire, No. 6.
127. 2 pairs 4 pounds Soldering Coppers.
128. 75 pounds 16-ounce Tinned Sheet Copper, 3 feet by 5 feet.
129. 2 No. 1 Setting Hammers, 1 1/2-inch Handle.
130. 1 pair Lyon Shears, No. 70.
131. 2 pairs 10-pound Soldering Coppers.
132. 500 pounds White Lead.
133. 5 gallons Japan Dryers.
134. 1 tub Putty.
135. 1 barrel English Red.
136. 1 barrel Turpentine.
137. 1 barrel Prince Metallic.
138. 1 barrel Boiled Oil.
139. 3 by 16 inches by 16 feet long Clear Pine.
140. 8 by 12 inches by 16 feet long Clear Pine.
141. 12 by 18 inches by 16 feet long Clear Pine.
142. 15 1/2 by 16 inches by 16 feet long Clear Pine.
143. 500 feet 3/4 by 12 inches by 16 feet long Clear Pine.
144. 500 feet 3/4 by 12 inches by 16 feet long Good Pine.
145. 1,000 No. 24 Gauge Needles, Tuttle.
146. 3,000 3 by 36 Needles, Scott & Williams.
147. 2,000 by long 24 needles, Scott & Williams.
148. 3,000 6 by 36 needles, Scott & Williams.
149. 25 gross Broom Caps.
150. 3,000 Broom Handles No. 7.
151. 3,000 Broom Handles No. 8.
152. 100 pounds Broom Wire.
153. 5 tons Self-working Broom Corn, suitable for not less than No. 8 Broom.
154. 1 Broom Winder.
155. 1 Broom Sewing Vise.
156. 3 Broom Makers' Hammers.
157. 300 pounds Herbert's Patent Mixture.
158. 300 pounds 1 inch Brush Makers' Wire Nails.

159. 200 pounds 1 1/4 inch Brush Makers' Wire Nails.
160. 3 dozen Small Rat Tail Files, 4 and 6 inch.
161. 2 dozen Small Square Files, 1/4 by 1/4 inch.
162. 10 gross Whisk Broom Tops, Velvet.
163. 1 dozen Screw Drivers for Braces (Steel).
164. 3 boxes Tin, 14 by 20, 1 x P.O.P. Tin Charcoal.
165. 3,000 feet Bark Sheep.
166. 5,000 pounds G. D. Hemlock, No. 2 Slaughter, or equal, middle weight.
167. 3 Dies, Beveled raised handles.
168. 25 dozen Glazed Kid, 4 1/2 to 5 1/2 feet, skins, 15 cent grade of stock.
169. 5,000 feet 3/4-ounce Pebble Grain.
170. 4,000 feet 6-ounce Western Oil Grain.
171. 1 dozen No. 2 Crispin Hammers.
172. 25 pounds large head 1 1/4-inch Escutcheon Pins.
173. 25 dozen 4-inch Wall Brush Blocks, handles and straps.
174. 25 dozen 6 Oval Paint Brush Handles and Ferrules.
175. 100 sheets Fine Emery Cloth, No. 120.
176. 20 pounds White Paraffine Wax.
177. 60 pairs best quality Infant Maple Lasts (as sample).
178. 100 Needles, Wax Thread.
179. 100 Awls, wax thread.
180. 1 Grind Stone, fine and hard, 22-inch by 6-inch face.
181. 10 pounds White Beeswax.
182. 4,000 pounds Yarn, Yager carded peeler.
183. 50 gross Large Pearl Buttons.
184. 150 gross Small Pearl Buttons.
185. 2 W. & W. Chan Stitch Machines and attachments.
186. 100 Parts for W. & W. Machines, C. S.—D 12—A. B. H. (as sample).
187. 500 Floor Broom Blocks, 18 inches.
188. About 120 feet Spruce, 3 by 8, 20-foot lengths.
189. About 60 ft. 2 1/2-16 Steel Shafting, 20-foot lengths.
190. 9 Hangers, 2 1/2-16 bore, 21-inch drop (as sample).
191. 40 Screw Bolts and Washers, 3/4 by 6 inches.
192. 75 Log Screws, 3/4 by 9 inches.
193. 3 Flange Couplings, 2 1/2-16 inch bore.
194. Reborring Pulley, 30 inches diameter, 19-inch face, from 2 1/2 to 2 1/2-16.
195. 2 dozen Springs (as sample).
196. 150 pounds Bristles, 4 1/2 inches extra stiff.
197. 1 dozen Brush Makers' Drills, assorted.
198. 6 3 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
199. 9 3 by 10 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
200. 12 3 by 8 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
201. 60 2 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
202. 16 2 by 8 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
203. 12 1 1/2 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
204. 40 1 1/2 by 16 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
205. 20 1 1/2 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
206. 130 3/4 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
207. 30 3/4 by 16 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
208. 24 3/4 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Best Clear Pine, dressed two sides.
209. 40 3/4 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, Good Pine, dressed two sides.
210. 100 3/4 by 8 inches, 16 feet long, Good Pine, dressed two sides.
211. 20 1 1/2 by 8 inches, 26 feet long, Yellow Pine, dressed, two sides must be straight and full width.
212. 12 1 by 4 inches, 16 feet long, Ash Wood, dressed and jointed.
213. 24 1 by 2 inches, 16 feet long, Ash Wood, dressed and jointed.
214. 24 1 by 12 inches, 16 feet long, groove, jointed.
215. 24 1 1/4 by 1 inch, 16 feet long, tongue or slide, jointed.
216. 24 1/2 by 3/4-inch, 16 feet long, half round.
217. 2 rolls Wire Screen, 48 inches wide, (for Window Screens).
218. New Ceiling for Chapel, 44 feet 6 inches by 27 feet 6 inches, 1224 square feet.
219. 1 Work Horse, 16 hands high, not over 6 years old, sound and kind in all harness, to weigh about 1,300 pounds. Trial to last until same proves satisfactory.
No bond or deposit required on bids under One Thousand Dollars.
Samples on exhibition only at The Kings County Penitentiary.
If the goods are not delivered in ten days, the Commissioner reserves the right to purchase in open market and charge the difference, if any, to the contractor.
Bidders are requested to foot up their bids.
Awards will be made on the lowest terms.
Goods will be received in one delivery.
No empty packages are to be returned to bidders or contractors.
The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or estimate for Materials for the Manufacturing Bureau, for the Kings County Penitentiary," with his or her name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the date and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the Commissioner of Correction, or his duly authorized agent, and read.
THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.
No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.
The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.
Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect, and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract, by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent. of the bid for each article.
Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him or them therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.
Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders, in The City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance, and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in The City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of The City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of The City of New York.
No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one

will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting, the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in The City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith, and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of The City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of The City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the National or State Banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box; and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by The City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

The quality of the articles, supplies, goods, wares and merchandise must conform in every respect to the samples of the same on exhibition at the Kings County Penitentiary, or in the absence of samples, to the specifications. Bidders are cautioned to examine the specifications for particulars of the articles, etc., required before making their estimates.

Bidders will state the price for each article, by which the bids will be tested.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or from time to time, as the Commissioner may determine.

The form of the contract, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, will be furnished at the office of the Department, No. 148 East Twentieth street, or James J. Kirwin, Deputy Commissioner, No. 5 City Hall, Borough of Brooklyn, and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of its provisions carefully, as the Commissioner will insist upon its absolute enforcement in every particular.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY,
Commissioner of Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION—CITY OF NEW YORK,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX,
May 26, 1899.

PROPOSALS FOR MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES TO BE DELIVERED AT ONCE.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, in conformity with specifications, will be received at the office of the Department of Correction, No. 148 East Twentieth street, in The City of New York, until 11 A. M.,

THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 1899.

All goods to be delivered on dock (Foot of East Twenty-sixth street) for Blackwell's Island Storehouse, free of all expense, and quantities allowed as received there.

REQUISITION No. 6. Penitentiary.

- Line No.
16. 2 gallons Carbolic Acid.
17. 1 dozen small Metal Syringes.
18. 1 dozen Wardrobe Locks.
19. 1/2 dozen Frying Pans, assorted sizes.
20. 8 feet Tubing for Gas Stove.
21. 100 each Machine Needles, No. 1/2, 1, 2—B.
22. 200 each Machine Needles, 3, 4 and 5.
23. 1 Singer Family Sewing Machine, No. 1530.
24. 1 dozen Round Lasting Hammer Pincers No. 3.
25. 1/2 dozen Shank Drawers.
26. 1 box Heel Ball.
27. 1 Die Mallet, 12 pounds.
28. 1 Oil Slip Stone.
29. 1/2 dozen Scissors, 4 inch blade.
30. 1 pound can Rosalake Printing Ink, Med.
31. 1 Paste Brush for binding.
32. 1 Glue Bru-h for binding.
33. 1/2 dozen Painters' Du-ters.
34. 5 pounds English Vermilion (dry).
35. 3 barrels Gilders' Whiting.
36. 5 gallons Naphtha.
37. 2 bundles Round Iron, 3/4-inch.
38. 6 bundles Round Iron, 1/2-inch.
39. 400 feet Flat Iron, 1 inch by 1/4 inch.
40. 1/2 dozen Tinsmiths' Hammers, 1 pound.
41. 1 sheet Brass, No. 18, 2 by 5 feet.
42. 1 sheets Copper, No. 20, 30 inches wide.
43. 2 Oak Planks, 12 to 14 inches wide, 1 1/4 inch by 6 feet, D. B. S.
44. 3 white wood Boards, 14 or 16 inches wide, general length, D. B. S., 1/2 inch thick.
45. 1 white Hickory Plank, 3 1/4 inch, 16 feet long, D. B. S.
46. 3 Pine Boards, 3/4-inch, 13 to 16 inches wide, D. B. S.
47. 1 gross Screws, 1 1/4-inch, No. 12.
48. 2 packages Wire Nails, flat head, No. 17, 1 1/2 inches.
49. 1 package Wire Nails, flat head, No. 12, 1 1/4 inches.
50. 1 package Countersink Carriage Bolts, 5-16 inch by 2 1/2 inches.
51. 1 set Rims, 2 1/2 inches by 3 feet 2 inches.
52. 1 pair Buggy Shafts.
53. 3-12 dozen each Jennings Bits, 3/4-inch, 1/2-inch.
54. 1 set Cutters for Chambers Bolt Cutter No. 2.
55. 2 Jennings Auger Bits, 1/4-inch.
56. 3 Compasses, 8-inch.
57. 2 Rebate Planes, 1 1/2-inch wide.
58. 3 packages Bung-head Wire Nails, 1 1/4-inch, (1-lb packages).
59. 2 dozen Wrought Iron Fast Pin Butts, 1/2-inch.
60. 150 square yards Mosquito Netting, 36 inches wide.
61. 25 Spruce Joists, 3 inches by 4 inches by 16 feet.
62. 6-12 dozen No. 64 Brass Padlocks for Handcuffs.
63. 2 gross Screws, 1 gross 1 1/4 by 10, 1 gross 1 by 10.

Workhouse.

74. 6-12 dozen No. 64 Brass Padlocks for Handcuffs.
75. 2 gross Screws, 1 gross 1 1/4 by 10, 1 gross 1 by 10.

76. 1 dozen No. 0 Dietz Tubular Lanterns for Kerosene Oil.
77. 1 dozen Tubular Lantern Burners (as sample).
78. 6-12 dozen No. 40 Screw Drivers, 3 2-inch, 3 5-inch.
79. 2-12 dozen Hand Rip Saws, 26-inch blade, 1 1/4-inch, 1-5 points to the inch.
80. 5-12 dozen Auger Bits, 1 1/4-16 inch, 1 5-16 inch, 1 6-16 inch, 1 8-16 inch, 1 10-16 inch.
81. 3-12 dozen Firmer Socket Chisels, 1 1/4-inch, 1 3/4-inch, 1 1/2-inch.
82. 35 pieces 1-inch Clear White Pine, 12 inches by 16 feet.
83. 1 dozen Scythe Stones.

District Prisons.

103. 10 pounds Soft Solder, in bars, Second District.
104. 2 Cast-iron Frying Pans, 14 inches, Second District.
105. 1 2-gallon Iron Pot, flat bottom, Second District.
106. 1 large Frying Pan, Second District.
107. 1 small Cleaver, Second District.
108. 2 Basting Spoons, Second District.
109. 2 medium size W. G. Platters, Second District.
110. 5 gallons Crude Oil, Third District.
111. 1/2 dozen 6-inch Flat Wall Brushes, Third District.
112. 1/2 dozen Long-handled Scrapers, Third District.
113. 15 T. & G. Planed Boards, 3 inches wide, 1 inch thick, Fourth District.
114. 10 pieces Yellow Pine Flooring, 3 inches wide, 1 inch thick, Fourth District.
115. 1 Meat Block or Chopping Board, Fifth District.
116. 1 4-square Shaker or Combination Stove-lifter, Fifth District.
117. 2 large size Wash Baskets, Fifth District.
118. 50 feet 1 1/4-inch Rubber Hose, with couplings, Seventh District.

Steamboats.

141. 1 medium-size Chopping Bowl, "Minnahonck."
142. 2 Stone Jars, with covers, to hold 20 pounds butter each, "Minnahonck."
143. 1 8-inch Fog Bell, "Strong."
144. 1 Tin Fog Horn, "Strong."
145. 6 Plated Tea Spoons, "Strong."
146. 50 feet 3/4-inch Rubber Hose with couplings, "Strong."
147. 1 dozen Bristle Scrub Brushes, "Strong."
148. 1 box Window Glass, 16 inches by 29 inches, "Gilroy."
149. 6 Hose Couplings for 1-inch hose, with clamps, "Gilroy."
150. 2 dozen Fleming Patent Tube Stoppers, 2-inch, "Gilroy."
151. 6 1/2-inch Cues Screw Wrench, "Gilroy."
152. 3 Luckenheimer Sight-Feed Oil Cups, Royal No. 2, "Gilroy."
153. 1 3-pint Raus Patent Oil Feeder (Brass), "Gilroy."
154. 1 set Armstrong Machine Taps and Dies, from 1/4-inch to 3/4-inch, in 1-16 inch sizes, in case with stocks, "Gilroy."
155. 10 pounds Crandall Packing for Valve Stem and Piston Rod, "Gilroy."
156. 4 Galvanized Iron Turn Buckles, 1/2-inch, Iron, "Gilroy."

Stock.

161. 300 pounds Cornstarch (1-pound packages).

SPECIAL REQUISITION 185.

Penitentiary.

171. 400 feet 1-inch Galvanized Iron Pipe.
172. 4 dozen 1-inch Galvanized Iron Elbows.
173. 4 dozen 3/4-inch Galvanized Iron Elbows.
174. 4 dozen 1-inch Galvanized Iron Tees.
175. 4 dozen 3/4-inch Galvanized Iron Tees.
176. 1 set of Tupper Grate Bars, 4 feet 12 inches in length and 3 feet 9 inches in width.

No bonds or deposit required on bids under One Thousand Dollars. Awards will be made on the lowest terms.

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 419, CHAPTER 378, LAWS OF 1897.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time, and in such quantities as may be directed by the said Commissioner.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect, and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract, by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent. of the bid for each article.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him or them therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders, in The City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance, and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in The City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of The City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of The City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one

of the State or National Banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to him or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as

having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet, as provided by law.

Bidders will state the price for each article, by which the bids will be tested.

The quality of the articles, supplies, goods, wares and merchandise must conform in every respect to the samples of the same on exhibition at the office of the said Department, No. 148 East Twentieth street, New York City, or, in the absence of samples, to the printed specifications. Bidders are cautioned to examine the specifications for particulars of the articles, etc., required before making their estimates.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or from time to time, as the Commissioner may determine.

The form of the contract, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment and other details, will be furnished at the office of the Department, No. 148 East Twentieth street, New York City, and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of its provisions carefully, as the Commissioner will insist upon its absolute enforcement in every particular.

FRANCIS J. LANTRY,
Commissioner of Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

NOTICE TO TAXPAYERS IN THE FIRST, THIRD, FOURTH AND FIFTH WARDS, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, FORMERLY KNOWN AS LONG ISLAND CITY, TOWNS OF FLUSHING, JAMAICA AND PART OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS
AND ARREARS,
CITY OF NEW YORK, June 10, 1899.

UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 635, Laws of 1899, public notice is hereby given that, "Any tax heretofore, and before the first day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, levied for ward, city, town, county or State purposes, and all water rates or rents in arrears at the time of the passage of this act, in that part of The City of New York which heretofore and before the first day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, formed and constituted the city of Long Island City, and the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and that part of the Town of Hempstead now within the boundaries of The City of New York, in the County of Queens, may be paid and discharged of record at any time before the thirtieth (30th) day of September, nineteen hundred, with interest thereon at the rate of two (2) per centum per annum."

Also, that "Any lot, piece or parcel of land within the boundaries of that part of The City of New York, constituting the City of Long Island City, and that part of the Town of Flushing, Jamaica and that part of the Town of Hempstead now within the boundaries of The City of New York, in the County of Queens, prior to the first day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, which has been heretofore sold for unpaid taxes, water rates or rents, for ward, city, town, county or State purposes, where the same was bid in in the name of said City of Long Island City, town of Flushing, town of Jamaica, or town of Hempstead, and where the certificates of sale have not been assigned at the date of the passage of this act, may be redeemed from such sale and sales on or before the thirty-first (31st) day of December, nineteen hundred, by the payment of the face of the tax or taxes and water rates or rents for which the same were sold, with interest thereon at two (2) per centum per annum, and such taxes and water rates or rents shall be thereby satisfied and discharged of record; provided such payment be made on or prior to the date last aforesaid."

On and after Monday, June 12, 1899, payments may be made under the provisions of this act, to the undersigned, at his office, in the Borough of Queens, Hackett Building, corner of Jackson Avenue and Fifth Street, First Ward (formerly Long Island City), between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 to 12 M.

EDWARD GILON,
Collector of Assessments and Arrears
of The City of New York.

PROPOSALS FOR \$10,025,000 OF THREE AND ONE-HALF PER CENT. CORPORATE STOCK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

EXEMPT FROM ALL TAXATION IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, EXCEPT FOR STATE PURPOSES.

EXECUTORS, ADMINISTRATORS, GUARDIANS AND OTHERS HOLDING TRUST FUNDS ARE AUTHORIZED, BY CHAPTER 65 OF THE LAWS OF 1889, TO INVEST IN THESE BONDS AND STOCK.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, at his office, No. 280 Broadway, in The City of New York, until

WEDNESDAY, THE 5TH DAY OF JULY, 1899,

at 2 o'clock P. M., when they will be publicly opened in the presence of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, or such of them as shall attend, as provided by law, for the whole or a part of the following-described Registered Bonds and Stock of The City of New York, bearing interest at the rate of three and one-half per cent. per annum, from and including the date of payment therefor, to wit:

AMOUNT.	TITLE.	AUTHORITY.	PRINCIPAL PAYABLE.	INTEREST PAYABLE SEMI-ANNUALLY ON
\$2,000,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for the uses and purposes of the Department of Docks and Ferries...	Sections 169 and 180 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; and resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, adopted February 3, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
1,700,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for School-houses and Sites therefor in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx...	Sections 48 and 169 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted February 15, 1899, and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor March 7, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
1,800,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for School Houses and Sites therefor in the Borough of Brooklyn...	Sections 48 and 169 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted February 15, 1899, and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor March 7, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
500,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for School Houses and Sites therefor in the Borough of Queens...	Sections 48 and 169 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted February 15, 1899; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor March 7, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
100,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York for School-houses and sites therefor in the Borough of Richmond...	Sections 48 and 169 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted February 15, 1899; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor March 7, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
250,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York for the New East River Bridge...	Chapter 789 of the Laws of 1895, as amended; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted January 11, 1899; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor February 8, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
1,000,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for Constructing a Bridge over the Harlem River, from One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street to One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street...	Chapter 986 of the Laws of 1895; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898, adopted November 20, 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as now constituted, adopted June 7, 1898; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor July 26, 1898...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1

AMOUNT.	TITLE.	AUTHORITY.	PRINCIPAL PAYABLE.	INTEREST PAYABLE SEMI-ANNUALLY ON
\$375,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for Constructing, Furnishing and Equipping a Court-house for the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the First Department...	Chapter 196 of the Laws of 1897; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898, adopted August 9, 1897; and resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, as now constituted, adopted June 9, 1898...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
500,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York for the Construction of a building in Bryant Park for the New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations...	Chapter 356 of the Laws of 1897; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted March 17, 1899; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor May 16, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
150,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for the Erection and Equipment of an Addition to the present Building of the American Museum of Natural History...	Chapter 175 of the Laws of 1896; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898, adopted May 6, 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as now constituted, adopted June 7, 1898; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor July 26, 1898...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
150,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for the Erection and Equipment of Additions to the present Building of the American Museum of Natural History...	Chapter 213 of the Laws of 1897; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898, adopted June 15, 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as now constituted, adopted June 7, 1898; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor July 26, 1898...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
650,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for New buildings, etc., for the Department of Correction...	Chapter 626 of the Laws of 1896; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolutions of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898, adopted April 15, June 2 and December 2, 1897; resolutions of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York as now constituted, adopted June 7, 1898, and February 9, 1899; and resolutions of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor July 26, 1898 and April 4, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
100,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York for the Construction and Improvement of Parkways...	Chapter 417 of the Laws of 1892; chapter 609 of the Laws of 1895; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted March 7, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
100,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York, for the Extension of Riverside Drive to the Boulevard Lafayette...	Chapter 665 of the Laws of 1897; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as constituted prior to January 1, 1898, adopted December 7, 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, as now constituted, adopted June 7, 1898, and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor July 26, 1898...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
300,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York for the Purchase of New Stock or Plant for the Department of Street Cleaning...	Sections 169 and 546 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted January 11, 1899; and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor April 25, 1899...	Nov. 1, 1929	May 1 and Nov. 1
350,000 00	Corporate Stock of The City of New York for the New Aqueduct...	Chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883; sections 169 and 170 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897; resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, adopted June 7, 1898, and resolution of the Municipal Assembly, approved by the Mayor July 26, 1898...	Oct. 1, 1918	Apr. 1 and Oct. 1

The above-described stock is free and exempt from all taxation in the State of New York, except for State purposes, pursuant to the provision of section 169 of chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897.

The principal of and interest on said stock are payable in gold coin of the United States of America, of the present standard of weight and fineness, pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted June 9, 1898.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

No proposal for stock shall be accepted for less than the par value of the same. Proposals containing conditions other than those herein set forth will not be received or considered. Every bidder, as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of his proposal, shall deposit with the Comptroller in money, or by a certified check drawn to the order of said Comptroller upon one of the State or National Banks of the said city, two per cent. of the par value of the stock bid for in said proposal. No proposal will be received or considered which is not accompanied by such deposit. All such deposits shall be returned by the Comptroller to the persons making the same within three days after the decision has been rendered as to who is or are the highest bidder or bidders, except the deposit made by the highest bidder or bidders.

If said highest bidder or bidders shall refuse or neglect, within five days after service of written notice of the award to him or them, to pay to the City Chamberlain the amount of the stock awarded to him or them at its par value, together with the premium thereon, less the amount deposited by him or them, the amount or amounts of deposit thus made shall be forfeited and retained by said City as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, and shall thereafter be paid into the Sinking Fund of The City of New York for the Redemption of the City Debt.

Upon the payment into the City Treasury of the amounts due by the persons whose bids are accepted, respectively, certificates thereof shall be issued to them as authorized by law.

The proposals, together with the security deposits, should be inclosed in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Proposals for Bonds of the Corporation of the City of New York," and then inclosed in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Comptroller of The City of New York.

BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 12, 1899.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY-OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

TWENTY-THIRD WARD.

PROSPECT AVENUE—SEWER, between One Hundred and Sixty-ninth and One Hundred and Seventieth streets. Area of assessment: Both sides of Prospect avenue, between One Hundred and Sixty-ninth and One Hundred and Seventieth streets; also, both sides of Freeman street, Ritter place and Jennings street, between Prospect and Union avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD.

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH STREET (Samuel street)—SEWER, between Park (Vanderbilt) and Bathgate avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eightieth street, between Park and Bathgate avenues; west side of Bathgate avenue, running from corner of One Hundred and Eightieth street, south to a point about 310 feet distant therefrom; also Lot No. 21 of Block 3047.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 6, 1899, and entered on same date in the Record of Titles of Assessments Confirmed, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter. Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at Crotona Park Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 12 M., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1899, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 7, 1899.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

TWELFTH WARD.

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH STREET—SEWER, between Amsterdam avenue and Kingsbridge road, with curves at Audubon and Wadsworth avenues. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Eightieth street, between Amsterdam avenue and the Kingsbridge road; both sides of Audubon and Wadsworth avenues, between One Hundred and Seventy-ninth and One Hundred and Eightieth streets, also Lot No. 12 of Block No. 2163.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 6, 1899, and entered on same date in the Record of Titles of Assessments Confirmed, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter. Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the office of the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 12 M., and all payments made thereon on or before August 5, 1899, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 7, 1899.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY-OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

TWENTY-THIRD WARD.

TINTON AVENUE—PAVING AND LAYING CROSSWALKS, between Westchester avenue and One Hundred and Forty-ninth street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Tinton avenue, between Westchester avenue and One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, and to the extent of half the blocks on the intersecting and terminating streets and avenue.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD.

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SEVENTH STREET—SEWER, between Webster and Decatur avenues; also SEWER IN DECATUR AVENUE, between East One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street and the street summits north and south of One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street, between Webster and Decatur avenues; also, both sides of Decatur avenue, between the street summits north and south of One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street.

UNDERCLIFF AVENUE—PAVING AND LAYING CROSSWALKS, from Sedgwick avenue to a point about 500 feet south of Washington Bridge. Area of assessment: Lots numbered 22, 29, 65 and 72 of Block No. 2533; Lot No. 1, of Block No. 2537; Lot No. 1 of Block No. 2538, and Lots numbered 22 and 24 of Block No. 2547.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on May 31, 1899, and entered on same date in the Record of Titles of Assessments Confirmed, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and

Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter. Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at Crotona Park Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 12 M., and all payments made thereon on or before July 29, 1899, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 2, 1899.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY-OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

TWENTY-FIFTH AND TWENTY-SIXTH WARDS.

NORMAN PLACE—SEWER, between Fulton and Truxton streets; also, SEWER IN TRUXTON STREET, between Norman place and Sackman street; also, SEWER IN CONWAY STREET, between Broadway and Norman place. Area of assessment: Both sides of Norman place and Truxton street, between Fulton and Sackman streets; both sides of Conway street, between Broadway and Norman place; east side of Sackman street, between Somers and Truxton streets, also, Lots numbered 41 to 44, inclusive, of Block No. 25, Twenty-sixth Ward; also, Lot No. 34, of Block No. 233, Twenty-sixth Ward.

TWENTY-EIGHTH WARD.

HAMBURG AVENUE—SEWER, between Cornelia and Cooper streets. Area of assessment: Both sides of Hamburg avenue, between Cornelia and Cooper streets; both sides of Decatur and Schaeffer streets, between Hamburg and Knickerbocker avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on May 31, 1899, and entered on same date in the Record of Titles of Assessments Confirmed, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter. Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the office of the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 12 M., and all payments made thereon on or before July 29, 1899, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 2, 1899.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS, in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

TWELFTH WARD

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING, between Boulevard and Riverside drive. Area of assessment: Both sides of One Hundred and Twentieth street, between Boulevard and Riverside drive, and to the extent of half the block on the intersecting and terminating avenues.

TERRACE VIEW AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING CURBING AND FLAGGING, from Kingsbridge avenue (running in a circular direction) to Broadway and Two Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Terrace View avenue, from Kingsbridge avenue (running in a circular direction) to Broadway and Two Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, and to the extent of half the blocks on the intersecting and terminating streets and avenues.

—that the same were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on May 31, 1899, and entered on same date in the Record of Titles of Assessments Confirmed, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter. Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the office of the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 12 M., and all payments made thereon on or before July 29, 1899, will be exempt from interest, as above provided and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, June 2, 1899.

PETER F. MEYER, AUCTIONEER.

CORPORATION SALE OF REAL ESTATE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction, on

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28, 1899,

at 12 o'clock M., at the Comptroller's Office, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, all the right, title and interest of The City of New York, in and to the several parcels of land and premises situated in the Borough of Brooklyn, and described as follows:

Parcel No. 1.

All that certain parcel of land formerly part of the Flatbush Turnpike road, being that portion lying southwest of the centre line of said road, in the Borough of Brooklyn, included within the boundaries of certain lots designated by the numbers 6381 to 6385, both inclusive, in Block 126, which lots are described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of Flatbush avenue 128.40 feet southeast of the southeasterly corner of Flatbush avenue and Avenue K, which point is 375 feet northwest of the northerly corner of Flatbush avenue and Hubbard place; thence southeasterly along Flatbush avenue 96 feet; thence northeasterly at right angles to Flatbush avenue 100 feet; thence northwesterly parallel with Flatbush avenue 96 feet; thence southwesterly at right angles to Flatbush avenue 100 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Parcel No. 2.

All that certain parcel of land formerly part of the Old Hunter Fly road, in the Borough of Brooklyn, running through certain lots on Ralph avenue, which lots are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Ralph avenue, distant 40 feet from the southeasterly corner of Ralph avenue and Butler street; running thence southerly along Ralph avenue 60 feet; thence easterly and at right angles to Ralph avenue 100 feet; thence northerly and parallel to Ralph avenue 60 feet; thence westerly and at right angles to Ralph avenue 100 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Parcel No. 3.

All that certain parcel of land formerly part of Reid's lane or road, in the Borough of Brooklyn, running through certain lots known as numbers 278, 280, 284 and 286 Reid avenue, and numbers 530 and 532 Macon street, which lots are bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of Macon street and Reid avenue; thence southwesterly along the westerly side of Reid avenue 100 feet; thence westerly parallel with Macon street 125 feet; thence northerly parallel with Reid avenue 100 feet to the southerly side of Macon street; thence easterly along the southerly side of Macon street 125 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Each of the said several parcels to be sold upon the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The highest bidder for each parcel will be required to pay the full amount of his bid or purchase money and the auctioneer's fee at the time of sale, together with the further sum of \$75 for expenses of the sale, examinations, conveyance, etc.

The quit claim deeds for the several parcels to be delivered within thirty days from the date of sale. The Comptroller may, at his option, resell the property struck off to the highest bidder who shall fail to comply with the terms of sale, and the party who fails to comply therewith will be held liable for any deficiency resulting from such resale.

The right to reject any bid is reserved. The Maps of the several parcels of property to be sold may be seen upon application at the Comptroller's Office, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

By order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, under resolutions adopted May 17, 1899.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, May 22, 1899.

INTEREST ON BONDS AND STOCKS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE INTEREST DUE JULY 1, 1899, ON THE Registered Bonds and Stocks of the former City of New York; of the late City of Brooklyn; of the County of Kings, and of corporations in Queens and Richmond Counties, now included in The City of New York, will be paid on that day by the Comptroller, at his office Room 27, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers street.

The Transfer Books thereof will be closed from May 31, 1899, to July 1, 1899.

The interest due July 1, 1899, on the Coupon Bonds and Stock of the former City of New York will be paid on that day by the Knickerbocker Trust Company, No. 66 Broadway.

The interest due July 1, 1899, on the Coupon Bonds of the late City of Brooklyn, will be paid on that day by the Nassau National Bank of Brooklyn, No. 26 Court street.

BIRD S. COLER,

Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, May 24, 1899.

NOTICE OF SALE OF LANDS AND TENEMENTS WITHIN THAT PART OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK NOW KNOWN AS THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX FOR UNPAID ASSESSMENTS.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS
AND ARREARS OF TAXES,
ASSESSMENTS AND WATER RENTS,
STEWART BUILDING, NO. 280 BROADWAY,
May 6, 1899.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF BIRD S. COLER, Comptroller of The City of New York, the undersigned hereby gives public notice, pursuant to the provisions of section 1027 of the Greater New York Charter:

That the respective owners of the lands and tenements within that part of the City of New York now known as the boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, on which assessments for local improvements, including those confirmed by a Court of Record, have been laid and confirmed according to law, now remaining unpaid, and which were confirmed during the year 1895, and prior thereto, are required to pay the amount of the assessment or assessments so due and remaining unpaid to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, at his office in the Department of Finance, Room No. 35, Stewart Building, No. 280 Broadway, together with the interest thereon, at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to the time of payment, with the charges of this notice and the advertisement.

And if default shall be made in such payment, such lands and tenements will be sold at public auction, at the County Court-house, in the City Hall Park, in The City of New York, on Wednesday, the 6th day of September, 1899, at 1 o'clock P. M., for the lowest term of years for which any person shall offer to take the same, in consideration of advancing the amount of the assessment so due and unpaid and the interest and charges thereon as aforesaid, and all other costs and charges that may have accrued thereon; and such sale shall be continued from time to time until all the lands and tenements as advertised for sale shall be sold.

And notice is hereby further given that a detailed statement of the assessments, the ownership of the property assessed, and on which the assessments are due and unpaid, is published in a pamphlet, and that copies of the pamphlet are deposited in the office of the Collector of Assessments and Arrears in the Department of Finance, and will be delivered to any person applying for the same.

EDWARD GILON,

Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF Trustees of the College of The City of New York will be held on Wednesday, June 14, 1899, at 3 o'clock P. M., at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan, to confirm the action of the Executive Committee in increasing salaries, promoting Tutors, etc., and for the transaction of other business.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, June 8, 1899.

JOSEPH J. LITTLE,

Chairman, Board of Trustees.

A. EMERSON PALMER,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Executive Committee for the care, government and management of the College of The City of New York, until 4 o'clock P. M., on

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 1899,

at No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan, for supplying the college buildings with two hundred and seventy-five (275) tons, more or less, of Broken Coal, and twenty-five (25) tons, more or less, of Stove Coal, all to be Plymouth Red Ash Coal, two thousand two hundred and forty (2,240) pounds to the ton, to be stored in the bins of the College at the expense of the contractor, and to be delivered in such quantities as may be required.

The contractor or contractors will be required to present with every bill for deliveries an original bill of lading as partial evidence of the kind and quality of the coal claimed to have been delivered, and with all bills to present an affidavit stating the quantity and quality of coal delivered, and certifying to the correctness of said claim.

All the coal to be delivered in pursuance of this contract is to be weighed at the College, on such scales as may be designated, said scales to be moved by the contractor or contractors, at their expense.

In all cases the weighing is to take place in the presence and under the supervision of Inspectors or Weighers designated by the Executive Committee.

Surety by one of the guarantee companies, for the faithful performance of the contract, will be required.

The Executive Committee reserves the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal and the parties proposing to become sureties must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Proposals to be addressed "To the Executive Committee for the care, etc., of the College of The City of New York."

VERNON M. DAVIS,

Chairman.

A. EMERSON PALMER,

Secretary.

Dated JUNE 3, 1899.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

SALE OF STRUCTURAL STEEL MATERIAL USED IN POCKET DUMP AND IN A CONVEYOR, AND OF SCRAP IRON, AND OF HORSES.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT ON

THURSDAY, THE 15TH DAY OF

JUNE, 1899,

at 11 o'clock A. M., at Stable "A," of the Department of Street Cleaning, at Seventeenth street and Avenue C, in the Borough of Manhattan, I shall sell at public auction, pursuant to section 541 of the Greater New York Charter, the following described property of the Department of Street Cleaning, to wit:

13,000 pounds structural steel (consisting of I beams, channels and angles).
40,000 pounds steel.
160 link-belt conveyor buckets, shafting, castings, trunnion wheels, etc. (for a conveyor 312 feet long, with buckets 36 inches wide).
Also, 40,000 pounds, more or less, scrap iron, malleable, cast, wrought, etc.
N. B.—The above figures are approximate only.
Also, 40 horses, more or less.

F. W. GIBSON,
Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Manhattan,
designated with full powers of Commissioner.
New York, May 29, 1899.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE,
POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
Room 9, No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, May 25, 1899.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Forty-second Auction Sale of Police and unclaimed property will be sold at public auction

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 1899,

at Police Headquarters, at 11 A. M., of the following property, viz.:
Revolvers. Pistols, Knives, Razors, Tools, etc., Bicycles, Tricycles, Baby-carriages, Canes and Umbrellas. Condensed Police Equipment, consisting of Buttons, Wreaths, Sticks, Helmets, Cords and Tassels, Numbers, Gold Lace and Yellow cord. Iron, Lead, Brass and Lot of condemned police property. Furniture, etc., and a lot of miscellaneous property.

For particulars, see catalogues on day of sale.
JOHN F. HARRIOT,
Property Clerk.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK, 1898.
OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York, No. 300 Mulberry street, Room No. 9, for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boots, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

JOHN F. HARRIOT,

Property Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received at the office of the Commissioner of Bridges, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, Borough of Manhattan, until 3 o'clock P. M., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 1899,

FOR FURNISHING TWELVE HUNDRED (1200) TONS (2,240 POUNDS TO A TON), OF BEST QUALITY RED ASH ANTHRACITE BROKEN COAL, FOR USE OF THE NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE, AND

FOR FURNISHING FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY (530) NET TONS (2,000 POUNDS TO A TON), OF STOVE SIZE RED ASH ANTHRACITE COAL, FOR BRIDGES OVER THE HARLEM RIVER AND IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

LUMBER.
FOR FURNISHING YELLOW PINE, WHITE PINE AND SPRUCE LUMBER FOR USE OF THE NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE, AND

FOR FURNISHING YELLOW PINE, WHITE PINE AND SPRUCE LUMBER FOR USE IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The proposals, forms of agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, with any further information desired, will be furnished upon application at the office of the Department of Bridges, Park Row Building, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

Dated June 2, 1899.

JOHN L. SHEA,
Commissioner of Bridges.

CORPORATION NOTICE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO THE owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz.:

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

List 5664, No. 1. Regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, laying crosswalks and building fences in Home street, from Boston road to Intervale avenue, together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade.

List 5879, No. 2. Regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, laying crosswalks and placing fences in One Hundred and Eighty-third street, from Webster avenue to Third avenue, together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade.

List 5802, No. 3. Regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, laying crosswalks and placing fences in One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Burnside avenue to Lafontaine avenue, together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade.

The limits within which it is proposed to lay the said assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. Both sides of Home street, from Boston road to Intervale avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 2. Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-third street, from Webster avenue to Third avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 3. Both sides of One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, from Burnside avenue to Lafontaine avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above-named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections, in writing, to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, No. 320 Broadway, New York, on or before July 11, 1899, at 11 A. M., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

EDWARD McCUE,
EDWARD CAHILL,
THOMAS A. WILSON,
PATRICK M. HAVERTY,
JOHN B. MEYENBORG,
Board of Assessors.

WILLIAM H. JASPER,

Secretary,

No. 320 Broadway,

CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,

June 10, 1899.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO THE owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz.:

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

List 5993, No. 1. Sewer and appurtenances in East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street, from the existing sewer in Third avenue to Crotona avenue, with branch in Arthur avenue, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street to summit north of East One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street.

List 5995, No. 2. Sewer and appurtenances in East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street (Samuel street), between Third avenue and Bathgate avenue, and in Bathgate avenue, from the existing sewer south of East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street to summit north.

List 5998, No. 3. Sewer and appurtenances in Topping avenue, from the existing sewer in East One Hundred and Seventy-third street to Belmont street.

List 6000, No. 4. Receiving-basins and appurtenances on Jerome avenue as follows: Northeast corner of East One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street; northeast, northwest and southwest corners of Burnside avenue; northeast, northwest and southwest corners of East One Hundred and Eighty-first street; northeast corner of Cameron place; northwest corner of Clinton place; northeast and northwest corners of East One Hundred and Eighty-second street; northwest corner of Buchanan place; northwest corner of Evelyn place; northeast and northwest corners of East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street; east and west sides, between East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street and Fordham road, and northeast and northwest corners of Fordham road.

The limits within which it is proposed to lay the said assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. Both sides of One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street, from Third avenue to Crotona avenue; both sides of Arthur avenue, from Crotona Park, North, to a point distant about 300 feet north of One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street; both sides of Crotona Park, North, extending easterly from Arthur avenue about 187 feet; both sides of One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, from Arthur avenue to Belmont street; both sides Belmont street, extending north of One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street about 252 feet, and both sides of Fulton avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-fourth to One Hundred and Seventy-fifth streets.

No. 2. Both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street, from Bathgate avenue to Third avenue; both sides of Bathgate avenue, commencing at a point about 203 feet south of One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street and extending northerly to a point distant about 271 feet north of One Hundred and Eighty-first street.

No. 3. Both sides of Topping avenue, from Belmont street to One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street; north side of Belmont street, from Monroe avenue to Topping avenue; east side of Monroe avenue, from Belmont street to a point distant about 165 feet north of One Hundred and Seventy-third street, and both sides of One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Monroe avenue to Topping avenue.

No. 4. South side of Burnside avenue, from Jerome avenue to Davidson avenue; east side of Jerome avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street to Burnside avenue; north side of One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street and both sides of Burnside avenue, from Walton avenue to Jerome avenue; north side of Burnside avenue, from Jerome avenue to Davidson avenue; both sides of Jerome avenue, from Burnside avenue to One Hundred and Eighty-first street; both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Davidson avenue to Walton avenue; east side of Davidson avenue, extending about 272 feet south of One Hundred and Eighty-first street; both sides of Jerome avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-first street to One Hundred and Eighty-third street; both sides of Cameron place, from Walton avenue to Jerome avenue; both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-second street, from Walton avenue to Jerome avenue; south side of One Hundred and Eighty-third street, from Walton avenue to Jerome avenue; both sides of Clinton place, One Hundred and Eighty-second street, Buchanan place, and south side of One Hundred and Eighty-third street, from Jerome avenue to Davidson avenue; east side of Davidson avenue,

from Clinton place to One Hundred and Eighty-third street; west side of Jerome avenue, from Evelyn place to One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street; north side of Evelyn place and both sides of One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Jerome avenue to Davidson avenue; both sides of Jerome avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Fordham road; north side of One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Jerome avenue to Walton avenue; south side of Fordham road, from Davidson avenue to Walton avenue; north side of Fordham road, from Davidson avenue to Morris avenue; both sides of Davidson avenue to Morris avenue; both sides of Jerome avenue, from Fordham road to One Hundred and Ninetieth street, and south side of One Hundred and Ninetieth street, extending easterly from Jerome avenue about 128 feet.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above-named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections, in writing, to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, No. 320 Broadway, New York, on or before July 5, 1899, at 11 A. M., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

EDWARD McCUE,
EDWARD CAHILL,
THOMAS A. WILSON,
PATRICK M. HAVERTY,
JOHN B. MEYENBORG,
Board of Assessors.

WILLIAM H. JASPER,

Secretary,

No. 320 Broadway,

CITY OF NEW YORK, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,

June 3, 1899.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF Trustees of the Normal College of The City of New York will be held on Wednesday, June 14, 1899, at 3.45 o'clock P. M., at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan, to consider a report of the Executive Committee relative to new courses of study, and for the transaction of other business.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, June 8, 1899.

JOSEPH J. LITTLE,

Chairman, Board of Trustees.

A. EMERSON PALMER,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Executive Committee for the care, government and management of the Normal College, until 4 o'clock P. M., on

THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 1899,

at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan, for supplying the college buildings with five hundred (500) tons, more or less, of Egg Size Coal, and fifteen (15) tons, more or less, of Nut Size Coal, all to be Red Ash Coal, of the best quality, clean and in good order, two thousand two hundred and forty (2,240) pounds to a ton, to be stored in the bins of the College at the expense of the contractor furnishing the same, and to be delivered in such quantities and at such times as may be required by the executive committee.

The proposals must state the mines from which it is proposed to supply the coal (to be furnished from the mines named if accepted), and must state the price per ton of two thousand two hundred and forty (2,240) pounds.

The contractor or contractors will be required to present with every bill of delivery an original bill of lading as partial evidence of the kind and quality of the coal claimed to have been delivered, and with each bill to present an affidavit stating the quantity and quality of coal delivered, and certifying to the correctness of said claim.

All the coal to be delivered in pursuance of this contract is to be weighed at the College buildings, on such scales as may be designated, said scales to be moved by the contractor or contractors, at their expense.

In all cases the coal will be inspected and weighed in the presence and under the supervision of Inspectors or Weighers designated by the Executive Committee.

Surety by one of the guarantee companies, for the faithful performance of the contract, will be required.

No compensation above the contract price will be allowed for delivering said coal at the buildings of the Normal College.

The Executive Committee reserves the right to impose such conditions and penalties in the contract as it may deem proper, and to reject any or all proposals received when deemed best for the public interest.

Proposals must be addressed to the Executive Committee for the Normal College of The City of New York, at No. 146 Grand street, Borough of Manhattan.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,

Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX,
FOOT OF EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET,
NEW YORK, June 6, 1899.

PROPOSALS FOR THE MATERIALS AND WORK REQUIRED FOR NEW TILE SEWERS TO BE LAID IN THE GROUNDS AT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE above-mentioned work, in conformity with plans and specifications, will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, in The City of New York, until 12 o'clock M.,

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 1899.

The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for the Materials and Work required for New Tile Sewers to be laid in the Grounds at Bellevue Hospital," with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department, or his duly authorized agent, and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 419, CHAPTER 378, LAWS OF 1897.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect, and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of Seven Hundred (700) Dollars.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him or them therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an

estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. When more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in The City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance, and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in The City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract over and above all his debts of every nature and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of The City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of The City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the National or State banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by The City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet, as provided by law.

Bidders are cautioned to examine the plans and specifications for particulars of the work, etc., required before making their estimates, and are cautioned against referring to any specifications other than those furnished by the Department. Such references are cause for rejecting bids whereon they are written, and will in no case govern the action of the Department officers in passing upon tenders.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimates in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract.

The form of the contract, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, can be obtained and plans seen at the office of Horgan & Slattery, architects, No. 1 Madison avenue, New York City, and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of its provisions carefully, as the Board of Public Charities will insist upon its absolute enforcement in every particular.

JOHN W. KELLER, President,
ADOLPH SIMIS, Jr., Commissioner,
JAMES FEENEY, Commissioner,
Department of Public Charities.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY,
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
Nos. 13 to 21 PARK ROW,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK,
NEW YORK, May 1, 1899.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Water Assessments Rolls, for the first Ward of the Borough of Queens (formerly known as Long Island City), City of New York, for the year from May 1, 1898, to May 1, 1899, have been completed, and are now on file in the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Water Supply for the Borough of Queens in the Hackett Building, in the First Ward of the said Borough of Queens (formerly known as Long Island City), in the said City of New York.

The said rolls have been left with the said Deputy Commissioner of Water Supply, where the same can be seen and examined by any person interested therein up to and including June 17, 1899, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., except on Saturdays, when the office will close at 12 o'clock noon.

The Commissioner of Water Supply or the Deputy Commissioner of Water Supply will be at the said office in Long Island City, in the First Ward of the Borough of Queens, on Tuesday, June 13, Wednesday, June 14, Thursday, June 15, and Friday, June 16, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., and on Saturday, June 17, from 9 A. M. to 12 M., for the purpose of reviewing said assessments for water rates and rents, when all grievances respecting the same will be heard, considered and determined.

WILLIAM DALTON,
Commissioner of Water Supply.

CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION, TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS.

PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 537 of the Laws of 1893, entitled "An act providing for ascertaining and paying the amount of damages to lands and buildings suffered by reason of changes of grade of streets or avenues, made pursuant to chapter 721 of the Laws of 1887, providing for the depression of railroad tracks in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, in The City of New York, or otherwise," and the acts amendatory thereof and supplemental thereto, notice is hereby given that public meetings of the Commissioners appointed pursuant to said acts, will be held at Room 58, Schermerhorn Building, No. 96 Broadway, in The City of New York, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday of each week, at 2 o'clock P. M., until further notice.

Dated NEW YORK, April 17, 1899.
WILLIAM E. STILLINGS,
WARREN W. FOSTER,
CHARLES A. JACKSON,
Commissioners.
LAMONT McLOUGHLIN,
Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS,
ARSENAL, CENTRAL PARK,
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK,
June 10, 1899.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES, WITH THE title of the work and the name of the bidder or bidders indorsed thereon, will be received by the Park Board, at its offices, Arsenal Building, Sixty-fourth street and Fifth avenue, Central Park, New York City, until 11 o'clock A. M. of

THURSDAY, JUNE 22, 1899.

No. 1. FURNISHING AND DELIVERING LUMBER IN CENTRAL PARK.
No. 2. FURNISHING AND DELIVERING RUBBER HOSE, ETC., IN CENTRAL PARK.
No. 3. FURNISHING ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS FOR REPAIRS TO PELHAM BRIDGE, IN PELHAM BAY PARK, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.
The contracts must be bid for separately.

No. 1. ABOVE MENTIONED.

(1.) 6 unplanned white pine plank, 6 inches thick, 18 inches and upwards wide and 16 feet long, to be clear and well seasoned.

(2.) 10,000 feet board measure of 3/4-inch yellow pine, planed both sides.

(3.) 1,000 feet board measure of 1 1/4-inch yellow pine, planed both sides.

Both lots of yellow pine to be 12 inches and upwards in width, 16 feet and upwards in length, clear and well seasoned, and to hold the above thicknesses when finished.

(4.) 100 selected spruce plank, 2 inches by 9 inches by 13 feet, planed on all sides.

(5.) 300 spruce plank, 1 1/4 inches by 9 inches by 13 feet, unplanned.

(6.) 200 spruce joists, 3 inches by 4 inches by 13 feet, unplanned.

All the above lumber to be delivered at the Central Park workshops, Eighty-fifth street Transverse road, in such quantities and at such times as may be required. The amount of security required is Five thousand dollars.

No. 2. ABOVE MENTIONED.

(1.) 5,000 feet of one-inch, four-ply, rubber hose in lengths of fifty feet each, with best brass couplings, properly fitted, all to be equal in quality to the make known as "Double Diamond Rubber Hose."

(2.) Ten iron hose reels, with thirty-inch wheels, each to hold five hundred feet of one inch rubber hose and to be made of wrought-iron and iron pipes, properly finished and painted, with good gear and appurtenances.

(3.) Twenty-five fire-hydrant reducers, from three inches to one inch, to be screwed on ordinary hydrants.

(4.) Twenty-five fire-hydrant reducers, from three inches to one inch, with couplings of the pattern used along the East Drive, Central Park.

(5.) Twenty-five portable lawn sprinklers with eight arms, to revolve and to be capable of sprinkling a circle of 25 to 40 feet in diameter.

(6.) Five hundred one-inch rubber washers for the hose above mentioned, and one hundred three-inch rubber washers for fire hydrant couplings.

All of the above articles must be of the best materials in the market and must be furnished and delivered at the Arsenal Building, Central Park, within one week from the date of the contract.

The amount of security required is Six Hundred Dollars.

No. 3. ABOVE MENTIONED.

Furnishing, delivering and putting in place on the turntable of Pelham bridge in Pelham Bay Park, two cast-iron wheels complete with axles and keys, similar to wheels now in place.

For furnishing, delivering and putting in place on the lower chord of Pelham bridge in Pelham Bay Park, sixteen ends for cross bracing, as shown on detail plan.

For furnishing, delivering and putting in place as cross bracing under floor and connecting lower chords of Pelham Bridge in Pelham Bay Park twenty-four one-inch rods of proper lengths, including staple hangers as directed.

For furnishing all the necessary labor and materials to repair and tighten the hanger rods of Pelham Bridge in Pelham Bay Park.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be thirty consecutive working days.

The penalty for non-completion within the specified time is fixed at Four Dollars per day.

The amount of security is Three Hundred Dollars. Bidders must satisfy themselves, by personal examination, and by such other means as they may prefer, as to the nature and extent of the work or materials, and shall not, any time after the submission of an estimate, dispute or complain of such statement, nor assert that there is any misunderstanding in regard to the nature or amount of the work to be done or materials to be furnished.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him or them therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact; that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in The City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance, and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting, the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in The City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 27 of chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of The City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety; the adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of The City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful

ful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by The City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

N. B.—The prices must be written in the estimate and also stated in figures, and all estimates will be considered as informal which do not contain bids for all items for which bids are herein called, or which contain bids for items for which bids are not herein called for. Permission will not be given for the withdrawal of any bid or estimate. No bid will be accepted from or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The Park Board reserves the right to reject any or all the bids received in response to this advertisement if it should deem it for the interest of the City so to do.

Specifications and blank forms for proposals for the contract and information relative thereto can be had at the office of the Park Board, Arsenal, Central Park.

GEORGE C. CLAUSEN,
GEORGE V. BROWER,
AUGUST MOEBUS,

Commissioners of Parks of The City of New York.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Committee on Buildings of the Board of Education of The City of New York, at the Annex to the Hall of the Board, No. 585 Broadway, eleventh floor, Borough of Manhattan, until 3 o'clock P. M. on

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 1899,

for alterations, repairs, etc., to public Schools 35, 39, 43, 65, 66, 80, 91, 145 and 154, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx; also, for improving sanitary condition of Public Schools 73, 74, 78, 100 and 120, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx; also for Sanitary Work at Public School 173, Borough of The Bronx; also for Alterations, Repairs, etc., at Public Schools 2, 3, 6, 10, 14, 15, 26, 27, 33 and 38, Borough of Brooklyn; also for Improving Sanitary Condition of Public Schools 8, 21, 37, 45, 47, 51, 60, 65, 76 and 78, Borough of Brooklyn; also for heating and ventilating apparatus and electric-lighting plant for Public School 84, Borough of Brooklyn.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, June 8, 1899.

RICHARD H. ADAMS,
CHARLES E. ROBERTSON,
GEORGE LIVINGSTON,
JOHN T. BURKE,
MILES M. O'BRIEN,
F. DE HASS SIMONSON,
JOHN R. THOMPSON,

Committee on Buildings.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Committee on Buildings of the Board of Education of The City of New York, at the Annex to the Hall of the Board, No. 585 Broadway, eleventh floor, Borough of Manhattan, until 4 o'clock P. M. on

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 1899,

for erecting an addition to Public School 64, Borough of Brooklyn; also for erecting an additional story and improving the premises of Public School 11, Borough of Richmond; also, for erecting an additional story and improving the premises of Public School 27, Borough of Richmond.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, June 6, 1899.

RICHARD H. ADAMS,
CHARLES E. ROBERTSON,
GEORGE LIVINGSTON,
JOHN T. BURKE,
MILES M. O'BRIEN,
F. DE HASS SIMONSON,
JOHN R. THOMPSON,

Committee on Buildings.

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the Annex of the Hall of the Board of Education, Estimating Room, Nos. 419 and 421 Broome street, Borough of Manhattan.

The attention of bidders is expressly called to the time stated in the contract within which the work must be completed. They are expressly notified that the successful bidder will be held strictly to completion within said time.

The Committee reserves the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required when the amount of the bid is less than two thousand dollars. Whenever the bid exceeds two thousand dollars the surety for the performance of the contract shall be a fidelity or surety company authorized to transact business by the laws of the State of New York, and authorized to become surety on such contract by a resolution of its Board of Directors.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

It is required, as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of any proposals, that a certified check upon or a certificate of deposit of one of the State or National Banks or Trust Companies of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the President of the Board of Education, shall accompany the proposal to an amount of not less than three per cent. of such proposal when said proposal is for or exceeds ten thousand dollars, and to an amount of not less than five per cent. of such proposal when such proposal is for an amount under ten thousand dollars; that on demand, within one day after the awarding of the contract by the Committee, the President of the said Board will return all the deposits of checks and certificates of deposit made to the persons making the same, except that made by the person or persons whose bid has been accepted; and that if the person or persons whose bid has been so accepted shall refuse or neglect, within five days after due notice has been given that the contract is ready for execution, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit or of the check or certificate of deposit made by him or them shall be forfeited and retained by this Board, not as a penalty, but as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, and shall be paid into the City Treasury to the credit of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York; but if the said person or persons whose bid has been so accepted shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his or their deposit of check or certificate of deposit shall be returned to him or them.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Committee on Buildings of the Board of Education of The City of New York, at the Annex to the Hall of the Board, No. 585 Broadway, eleventh floor, Borough of Manhattan, until 3 o'clock P. M. on

MONDAY, JUNE 26, 1899,

for erecting addition to Public School 138, Borough of Manhattan; also for erecting addition to Public School 12, Borough of Manhattan.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, June 13, 1899.

RICHARD H. ADAMS,
CHARLES E. ROBERTSON,
GEORGE LIVINGSTON,
JOHN T. BURKE,
MILES M. O'BRIEN,
F. DE HASS SIMONSON,
JOHN R. THOMPSON,

Committee on Buildings.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Committee on Buildings of the Board of Education of The City of New York, at the Annex to the Hall of the Board, No. 585 Broadway, eleventh floor, Borough of Manhattan, until 3 o'clock P. M. on

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 1899,

for Alterations and Additions to the Heating and Ventilating Apparatus at Public Schools 1 (old), 14, 16, 19, 22, 43, 46, 54, 73, 82, 86, 89, 94 and Girls' High School, Borough of Manhattan.

Plans and specifications may be seen and blank proposals obtained at the Annex of the Hall of the Board of Education, Estimating Room, Nos. 419 and 421 Broome street, Manhattan.

The attention of bidders is expressly called to the time stated in the specifications within which the work must be completed. They are expressly notified that the successful bidder will be held strictly to completion within said time.

The Committee reserves the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal must write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, June 8, 1899.

RICHARD H. ADAMS,
CHARLES E. ROBERTSON,
GEORGE LIVINGSTON,
JOHN T. BURKE,
MILES M. O'BRIEN,
JOHN R. THOMPSON,
F. DE HASS SIMONSON,

Committee on Buildings.

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS.

DEPARTMENT OF SEWERS—COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
Nos. 13 to 21 PARK ROW,
NEW YORK, June 8, 1899.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, will be received at this office until

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 1899,

at 12 o'clock M., at which hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department, and read, for the following works:

No. 1. SEWER IN ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHT STREET, between Amsterdam and Audubon avenues.

No. 2. SEWER IN ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHT STREET, between Eleventh and Audubon avenues.

No. 3. SEWERS IN NINTH AVENUE, between Eighteenth and Twenty-third streets.

No. 4. ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER IN LAWRENCE STREET, between Amsterdam avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, WITH EXTENSION IN ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH STREET.

No. 5. SEWER IN NAEGLE AVENUE, between Academy and Dyckman streets.

No. 6. SEWERS IN AUDUBON AVENUE, between One Hundred and Sixty-ninth and One Hundred and Seventy-second streets.

—all in the Borough of Manhattan.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact; that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Municipal Assembly, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or in the work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in The City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance, and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting, the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in The City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National Banks of The City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in a sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited and retained by The City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid the amount of the deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF SEWERS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED, IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bids or estimates, the proper envelope in which to inclose the same, and any further information desired, can be obtained at the office of the Commissioner of Sewers, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row.

JAS. KANE,
Commissioner of Sewers.

SUPREME COURT.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to CRAVEN STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Leggett avenue to the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of Sep-

tember, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 10, Blocks 2701, 2707, 2708 and 2720, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of May, 1899; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, ninth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 7th day of July, 1899, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, NEW YORK CITY, June 12, 1899.

PATRICK H. LOFTUS, Chairman,
PETER F. BOYER,
JAMES J. DOOLING,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,
Clerk.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Morris avenue to Claremont Park, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 11, Block Nos. 2787, 2788 and 2784, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of May, 1899; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, ninth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 7th day of July, 1899, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated, Borough of Manhattan, NEW YORK CITY, June 12, 1899.

RUFUS B. COWING, Jr., Chairman,
O. S. BAILEY,
WM. J. CARROLL,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,
Clerk.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-EIGHTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Lafontaine avenue to Hughes avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 11, Block No. 3068, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a

just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of May, 1899; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, ninth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 7th day of July, 1899, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated, Borough of Manhattan, NEW YORK CITY, June 12, 1899.

L. L. VAN ALLEN, Chairman,
WM. PAKULSKI,
THEO. L. HERRMANN,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,
Clerk.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ANDERSON AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Jerome avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 9, Block Nos. 2504 and 2507, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of May, 1899; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, ninth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 7th day of July, 1899, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated, Borough of Manhattan, NEW YORK CITY, June 12, 1899.

PETER BOWE, Chairman,
J. BARRY L'OUNSBERRY,
THOMAS MURPHY,

Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,
Clerk.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to VALENTINE AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from the junction of East One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street and Kingsbridge road to East One Hundred and Ninety-eighth street (Travers street), in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 12, Block Nos. 3300, 3301 and 3304, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City

ALSO PARCEL "C."^{1A}
Beginning at a point where the southerly line of Bay Ridge avenue intersects the easterly line of Sixth avenue, as laid down on said map, and running thence westerly along the southerly line of Bay Ridge avenue 82.33 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 103 degrees 40 minutes to the left, 617.63 feet to the northerly line of Seventy-second street; thence easterly along the easterly prolongation of the northerly line of Seventy-second street 41.17 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 76 degrees 20 minutes to the right, 61.75 feet to the easterly prolongation of the southerly line of Seventy-second street; thence westerly along the easterly prolongation of the southerly line of Seventy-second street 41.17 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 103 degrees, 40 minutes to the left, 860.68 feet to the northerly line of Seventy-fifth street; thence easterly along the northerly line of Seventy-fifth street 87.74 feet; thence northerly and deflecting 111 degrees, 05 minutes, 04 seconds to the left 771.66

feet to the southerly line of Seventy-second street; thence westerly along the westerly prolongation of the southerly line of Seventy-second street 42.87 feet; thence northerly and deflecting 68 degrees 54 minutes 56 seconds to the right 64.31 feet to the westerly prolongation of the northerly line of Seventy-second street; thence easterly along the westerly prolongation of the northerly line of Seventy-second street 42.87 feet, and thence northerly 715.48 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "D."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Sixth avenue intersects the southerly line of Seventy-fifth street, as laid down on said map, and running thence westerly along the southerly line of Seventy-fifth street 85.74 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 111 degrees 05 minutes 04 seconds to the left, 1,050.32 feet to the northerly line of Seventy-ninth street; thence easterly along the northerly line of Seventy-ninth street 85.74 feet, and thence northerly 1,050.32 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "R."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Sixth avenue intersects the southerly line of Seventy-ninth street, as laid down on said map; thence westerly along the southerly line of Seventy-ninth street 85.74 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 111 degrees 05 minutes 04 seconds to the left, 771.66 feet to the northerly line of Eighty-second street; thence easterly along the northerly line of Eighty-second street 85.74 feet, and thence northerly 771.66 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "F."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Sixth avenue intersects the southerly line of Eighty-second street, as the same are laid down on said map, and running thence westerly along the southerly line of Eighty-second street 85.74 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 111 degrees 05 minutes 04 seconds to the left, 515.80 feet to the northwesterly line of Fort Hamilton avenue; thence northeasterly along the northwesterly line of Fort Hamilton avenue 153.57 feet, and thence northerly 353.86 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Said avenue was duly laid out on the map or plan of the Town Survey Commissioners for laying out avenues, streets, piers and bulkheads in the towns of New Utrecht, Flatbush, Gravesend, Flatlands and New Lots, which was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings, on the 17th day of June, 1874.

Dated, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK, June 8, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
Borough Hall,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

KINGS COUNTY.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to SIXTY-SECOND STREET, between Tenth avenue and Sixth avenue, in the Thirtieth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, as the same has been heretofore duly laid out.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held for the hearing of motions in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, on Wednesday, the 21st day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Sixty-second street, between Tenth avenue and Sixth avenue, in the Thirtieth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

PARCEL "A."
Beginning at a point where the westerly line of Sixth avenue intersects the southerly line of Sixty-second street, as the same are laid down on the Map of the Town of New Utrecht; thence northerly along the westerly line of Sixth avenue 60 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 780 feet to the westerly line of Seventh avenue; thence southerly along the westerly line of Seventh avenue 60 feet, and thence westerly 780 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "B."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Seventh avenue intersects the southerly line of Sixty-second street, as laid down on said map, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Seventh avenue 60 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 2,011.87 feet to the westerly line of Fort Hamilton avenue; thence southerly along the westerly line of Fort Hamilton avenue 60.98 feet, and thence westerly 2,000.96 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "C."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Fort Hamilton avenue intersects the southerly line of Sixty-second street, as laid down on said map, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Fort Hamilton avenue 60.98 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 79 degrees 41 minutes 26 seconds to the right, 226.45 feet to the easterly line of Tenth avenue; thence southerly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 60 feet along the easterly line of Tenth avenue, and thence westerly 237.40 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Said street was duly laid out on the Map or Plan of the Town Survey Commissioners for laying out avenues, streets, piers and bulkheads in the Towns of New Utrecht, Flatbush, Gravesend, Flatlands and New Lots, which was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 17th day of June, 1874.

Dated, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK, June 8, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
Borough Hall,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to JEROME AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from its present southern terminus to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, THE undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, section 9, Blocks 2197 and 2539, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of May, 1899; and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and

formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, ninth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 5th day of July, 1899, at 12.30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto. And at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 9, 1899.

JOHN A. E. GALVIN, Chairman,
GARRETT J. NAGLE,
MICHAEL J. MACK,
Commissioners

JOHN P. DUNN,
Clerk.

KINGS COUNTY.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to KNICKERBOCKER AVENUE, between Putnam avenue and Chauncey street, in the Twenty-eighth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, as the same has been heretofore duly laid out.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held for the hearing of motions, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on Wednesday, the 21st day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Knickerbocker avenue, between Putnam avenue and Chauncey street, in the Twenty-eighth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

PARCEL "A."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Putnam avenue (formerly Jacob street) intersects the southerly line of Knickerbocker avenue, as the same are laid down on the Commissioners' Map of the southerly part of the Town of Bushwick, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Putnam avenue 70 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 980 feet to the westerly line of Weirfield street; thence southerly along the westerly line of Weirfield street 70 feet, and thence westerly 980 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "B."
Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the easterly line of Weirfield street with the southerly line of Knickerbocker avenue, as the same are laid down on said map, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Weirfield street 70 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 1,500 feet to the westerly line of Cooper street; thence southerly along the westerly line of Cooper street 70 feet, and thence westerly 1,500 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "C."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Cooper street intersects the southerly line of Knickerbocker avenue, as the same are laid down on said map, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Cooper street 70 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 200 feet to the westerly line of Moffat street; thence southerly along the westerly line of Moffat street 70 feet, and thence westerly 200 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "D."
Beginning at a point where the easterly line of Moffat street intersects the southerly line of Knickerbocker avenue, as the same are laid down on said map, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of Moffat street 70 feet; thence easterly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 200 feet to the westerly line of Chauncey street; thence southerly along the westerly line of Chauncey street 70 feet, and thence westerly 200 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Said avenue was duly laid out on the map or plan of the Commissioners for laying out streets, roads and avenues in the southerly part of the Town of Bushwick, dated April, 1854, now on file in the office of the Department of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn.

Dated BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK, June 8, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
Borough Hall,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to MORGAN AVENUE, between Stagg street and Meeker avenue, in the Eighteenth Ward in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, as the same has been heretofore duly laid out.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held for the hearing of motions, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on Wednesday, the 21st day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, and the appurtenances thereto belonging required for the opening of a certain street or avenue, known as Morgan avenue, from Stagg street to Meeker avenue, in the Eighteenth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

PARCEL "A."
Beginning at a point where the southerly line of Meeker avenue intersects the westerly line of Morgan avenue, as the same are shown on the map of the northerly part of the Town of Bushwick, as filed in the office of the County Clerk of the County of Kings, running thence easterly along the southerly line of Meeker avenue 62.79 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 107 degrees, 1 minute, 38 seconds to the right, 2480.37 feet to the northerly line of Maspeth avenue; thence westerly 60 feet along the northerly line of Maspeth avenue, and thence northerly 2462 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "B."

Beginning at a point where the southerly line of Maspeth avenue intersects the westerly line of Morgan avenue, as the same are laid down on the said map, and running thence easterly along the southerly line of Maspeth avenue 60 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 828.82 feet to the northerly line of Metropolitan avenue; thence westerly 64.58 feet along the northerly line of Metropolitan avenue, and thence northerly 804.93 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "C."

Beginning at a point where the southerly line of Metropolitan avenue intersects the westerly line of Morgan avenue, as the same are laid down on said map, and running thence easterly along the southerly line of Metropolitan avenue 64.58 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 68 degrees 17 minutes 24 seconds to the right, 330.15 feet to the northerly line of Grand street; thence westerly along the northerly line of Grand street 60.01 feet, and thence northerly 352.85 feet to the point or place of beginning.

ALSO PARCEL "D."

Beginning at a point where the southerly line of Grand street intersects the westerly line of Morgan avenue, as the same are laid down on said map, and running thence easterly along the southerly line of Grand street 60.01 feet; thence southerly and deflecting 90 degrees to the right, 970 feet to the northerly line of Stagg street; thence westerly along the northerly line of Stagg street 60 feet, and thence northerly 971.17 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Said avenue was duly laid out on the map or plan of the Commissioners for laying out streets, roads and avenues in the northerly part of the Town of Bushwick, which was duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings and dated the 1st day of April, 1854.

Dated BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK, June 8, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
Borough Hall,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ANNA PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Brook avenue to Webster avenue in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, of The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, THE undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1898, and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York, at his office in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 8th day of May, 1899, a copy of which order was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of New York and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 11, Block No. 2893, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of New York on the 8th day of May, 1899, and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by chapter 17, title 4 of the Greater New York Charter, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, ninth floor, Nos. 90 and 92 West Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 30th day of June, 1899, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto, and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, June 7, 1899.

EDW. BROWNE, Chairman,
CARL MAYHOFF,
CHARLES E. F. MCCANN,
Commissioners

JOHN P. DUNN,
Clerk.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title to HOPKINSON AVENUE, from Eastern Parkway extension to Pitkin avenue, in the Twenty-sixth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, THE undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, bearing date the 26th day of January, 1899, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the loss and damage, if any, or of the benefit and advantage, if any, as the case may be, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises required for the purpose by and in consequence of opening the above-mentioned street or avenue, the same being particularly set forth and described in the petition of The City of New York, and also in the notice of the application for the said order thereto attached, filed herein in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on the 26th day of January, 1899, and a just and equitable estimate and assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of said street or avenue so to be opened or laid out and formed, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons respectively entitled unto or interested in the said respective lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises not required for the purpose of opening, laying-out and forming the same, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts or parcels of land to be taken or to be assessed therefor, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by law.

All parties and persons interested in the real estate taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office in the office of the Law Department, Room 20, Borough Hall, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owners

or claimants may desire, within twenty days after the date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 28th day of June, 1899, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto, and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine the proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated June 2, 1899.

FRANK E. McELROY,
JOHN LYNCH,
WILLIAM H. DOWNES,
Commissioners.

M. E. FINNIGAN, Clerk.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to that portion of HOWARD AVENUE extending from Eastern Parkway Extension to Pitkin avenue, in the Twenty-sixth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, as the same has been heretofore duly laid out.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held for the hearing of motions, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on Thursday, the 15th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, and the appurtenances thereto belonging required for the opening of a certain street or avenue, known as that portion of Howard avenue, extending from Eastern Parkway Extension to Pitkin avenue, in the Twenty-sixth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of the western line of Howard avenue with the northern line of Eastern Parkway (or Pitkin avenue) as the same are laid down on the Commissioners' Map of the Town of New Lots; thence easterly along the northern line of Eastern Parkway (or Pitkin avenue) for seventy (70) feet, thence northerly deflecting ninety (90) degrees to the left for three hundred and twenty-seven and seventy-seven hundredths (327.77) feet to the southern line of Eastern Parkway Extension; thence westerly along the southern line of Eastern Parkway Extension for eighty-two and ninety-seven hundredths (82.97) feet, thence southerly for two hundred and eighty-three and twenty-three hundredths (283.23) feet to the point of beginning.

Said avenue was duly laid out on the Map or Plan of the Town Survey Commissioners for laying out avenues, streets, piers and bulkheads in the towns of New Utrecht, Flatbush, Gravesend, Flatlands and New Lots, which was duly filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the seventeenth day of June, 1874.

Dated BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK, May 31, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
Borough Hall,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, for the opening and extending of UNDERCLIFF AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), where the same adjoins Boscobel place, as laid out under chapter 640 of the Laws of 1897, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening and extending of Undercliff avenue, where the same adjoins Boscobel place, as laid out under chapter 640 of the Laws of 1897, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Undercliff avenue, as legally opened, distant 30.23 feet northerly from the intersection of the eastern line of said Undercliff avenue with the southern line of Boscobel place.

1st. Thence northeasterly along the eastern line of said Undercliff avenue for 30.74 feet.

2d. Thence northeasterly curving to the right on the arc of a circle of 10 feet radius and tangent to the preceding course for 15.15 feet.

3d. Thence easterly on a line tangent to the preceding course for 6.86 feet to the western line of Boscobel place.

4th. Thence southwesterly along the western line of Boscobel place, curving to the left on the arc of a circle of 60 feet radius for 45.29 feet to the point of beginning.

Undercliff avenue, where the same adjoins Boscobel place as laid out under chapter 640 of the Laws of 1897, is shown on Section 15 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards of the City of New York on December 16, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on December 17, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on December 17, 1895.

The land to be taken for Undercliff avenue, where the same adjoins Boscobel place, as laid out under chapter 640 of the Laws of 1897, is located in Block 2537 of section 9 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated NEW YORK, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to PUBLIC PARK (although not yet named by proper authority), lying between Spuyten Duyvil road and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, extending from point opposite Johnson avenue to about six hundred and fifty (650) feet in a southerly direction and in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a

Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Public Park, lying between Spuyten Duyvil road and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, extending from point opposite Johnson avenue to about six hundred and fifty (650) feet in a southerly direction and in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Spuyten Duyvil road and Johnson avenue, distant 633.33 feet southerly from the intersection of the southern line of West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street with the eastern line of Spuyten Duyvil road.

1st. Thence southerly along the eastern line of Spuyten Duyvil road and Johnson avenue for 585.40 feet.

2d. Thence southeasterly deflecting 97 degrees 48 minutes 3 seconds to the left for 62.6 feet to the western line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.

3d. Thence northeasterly along the western line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad for 593 feet to the point of beginning.

Public Park is designated and is shown on Section 22 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards of the City of New York on November 18, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on November 18, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 20, 1895.

The land to be taken for Public Park is located in Block 3402 of Section 13 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SIXTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Third avenue to Park avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon, and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as East One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street, from Third avenue to Park avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

PARCEL "A."

Beginning at a point in the western line of Third avenue distant 165.19 feet southerly from the intersection of the western line of Third avenue with the eastern line of Washington avenue.

1st. Thence southerly along the western line of Third avenue for 57.38 feet.

2d. Thence northwesterly deflecting 119 degrees 22 minutes 33 seconds to the right for 119.18 feet to the eastern line of Washington avenue.

3d. Thence northeasterly along the eastern line of Washington avenue for 50 feet.

4th. Thence southeasterly for 91.03 feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "B."

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Park avenue distant 200 feet southwesterly from the intersection of said line with the southern line of East One Hundred and Eighty-seventh street.

1st. Thence southwesterly along the eastern line of Park avenue for 50 feet.

2d. Thence southeasterly deflecting 90 degrees to the left for 391 feet to the western line of Washington avenue.

3d. Thence northeasterly along the western line of Washington avenue for 50 feet.

4th. Thence northwesterly for 391 feet to the point of beginning.

East One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street is designated as a street of the first class, and is shown on Section 13 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York, on October 31, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on November 2, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 2, 1895.

The land to be taken for East One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street is located in Blocks 3040, 3039 and 3053 of Section 11 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, for the opening and extending of the PUBLIC PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), bounded by Morris avenue, East One Hundred and Forty-third street and East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening and extending of the Public place, bounded by Morris avenue, East One Hundred and Forty-third

street and East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at the intersection of the western line of Morris avenue with the southern line of East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.

1st. Thence southerly along the western line of Morris avenue for 72.04 feet to the northern line of East One Hundred and Forty-third street.

2d. Thence northwesterly along the northern line of East One Hundred and Forty-third street for 118.46 feet to the southern line of East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.

3d. Thence easterly along the southern line of East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street for 106.86 feet to the point of beginning.

Public Place is shown on Section 7 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York on October 31, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on November 2, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 2, 1895.

The land to be taken for Public Place is located in Blocks 2324, 2334 and 2335 of Section 9 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of the LANE (although not yet named by proper authority) between Mott avenue and Walton avenue, from East One Hundred and Fiftieth street to the New York and Hudson River Railroad, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening and extending of a certain street or avenue known as the Lane, between Mott avenue and Walton avenue, from East One Hundred and Fiftieth street to the New York and Hudson River Railroad, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

PARCEL "A."

Beginning at a point in the northern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street distant 90 feet westerly from the intersection of the western line of Mott avenue with the northern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.

1st. Thence westerly along the northern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street for 25.0 feet.

2d. Thence northerly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 248.22 feet to the southern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.

3d. Thence southeasterly along the southern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street for 33.11 feet.

4th. Thence southerly for 226.51 feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "B."

Beginning at a point in the northern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street distant 119.21 feet from the intersection of the western line of Mott avenue with the northern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street.

1st. Thence northwesterly along the northern line of East One Hundred and Fiftieth street for 33.11 feet.

2d. Thence northerly deflecting 49 degrees 1 minute 29 seconds to the right for 119.21 feet to the southern line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.

3d. Thence southeasterly along the southern line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad for 33.11 feet.

4th. Thence southerly for 119.21 feet to the point of beginning.

Lane is designated as a street of the first class, and is shown on section 7 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York on October 31, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on November 2, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 2, 1895.

The land to be taken for Lane is located in Block 2348 of section 9 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to RANDALL AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Truxton street and Leggett avenue to Bronx river, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Randall avenue, extending from Truxton street and Leggett avenue to Bronx river, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

PARCEL "A."

Beginning at a point in the western line of Tiffany street distant 539.67 feet southerly from the intersection of the southern line of Longwood avenue with the western line of Tiffany street.

1st. Thence southerly along the western line of Tiffany street for 100 feet.

2d. Thence westerly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 820 feet.

3d. Thence northerly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 23.57 feet to the eastern line of Leggett avenue.

4th. Thence northeasterly along the eastern line of Leggett avenue for 100 feet.

5th. Thence easterly for 755.52 feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "B."

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Tiffany street distant 1,597.36 feet southerly from the intersection of the southern line of Barry street with the eastern line of Tiffany street.

1st. Thence southerly along the eastern line of Tiffany street for 100 feet.

2d. Thence easterly deflecting 90 degrees to the left for 720 feet to the western line of Manida street.

3d. Thence northerly along the western line of Manida street for 100 feet.

4th. Thence westerly for 720 feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "C."

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Manida street distant 1,623.01 feet southerly from the intersection of the southern line of Lafayette avenue with the eastern line of Manida street.

1st. Thence southerly along the eastern line of Manida street for 100 feet.

2d. Thence easterly deflecting 90 degrees to the left for 1,056 feet to the western line of Hunt's Point road.

3d. Thence northwesterly along the western line of Hunt's Point road for 112.09 feet.

4th. Thence westerly for 1,005.37 feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "D."

Beginning at a point in the western line of Whittier street distant 142.03 feet northerly from the intersection of the eastern line of Hunt's Point road with the western line of Whittier street.

1st. Thence northerly along the western line of Whittier street for 100 feet.

2d. Thence westerly deflecting 90 degrees to the left for 122.51 feet to the eastern line of Hunt's Point road.

3d. Thence southeasterly along the eastern line of Hunt's Point road for 112.09 feet.

4th. Thence easterly for 71.91 feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL "E."

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Whittier street distant 260.54 feet northerly from the intersection of the eastern line of Hunt's Point road with the eastern line of Whittier street.

1st. Thence northerly along the eastern line of Whittier street for 100 feet.

2d. Thence easterly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 2,325.78 feet.

3d. Thence still easterly deflecting 21 degrees 35 minutes 36 seconds to the left for 120.20 feet.

4th. Thence northeasterly deflecting 33 degrees 42 minutes 10 seconds to the left for 150 feet.

5th. Thence southeasterly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 100 feet.

6th. Thence southwesterly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 150 feet.

7th. Thence still southwesterly deflecting 5 degrees 6 minutes 34 seconds to the left for 103.40 feet.

8th. Thence westerly for 2,470.18 feet to the point of beginning.

Randall avenue is designated as a street of the first class, and is shown on Sections 4 and 5 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York on July 8, 1893; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on July 12, 1893, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on July 18, 1893.

The land to be taken for Randall avenue is located in Blocks 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772 and 2773 of Section 10 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to CHISHOLM STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), from Stebbins avenue to Intervale avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Chisholm street, from Stebbins avenue to Intervale avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Stebbins avenue distant 407.36 feet northeasterly from the intersection of said line with the northern line of East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.

1st. Thence northeasterly along the eastern line of Stebbins avenue for 60.09 feet.

2d. Thence southeasterly deflecting 93 degrees 12 minutes 14 seconds to the right for 328.18 feet to the western line of Intervale avenue.

3d. Thence southwesterly along the western line of Intervale avenue for 60 feet.

4th. Thence northwesterly for 324.82 feet to the point of beginning.

Chisholm street is designated as a street of the first class, and is shown on section 10 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York on June 10, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on June 14, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on June 15, 1895.

The land to be taken for Chisholm street is located in Block 2973 of section 11 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to JOHNSON AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Spuyten Duyvil road to West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday,

the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Johnson avenue, extending from Spuyten Duyvil road to West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the western line of Spuyten Duyvil road distant 502.07 feet southerly from the intersection of the southern line of West Two Hundred and Thirtieth street, as legally opened, with the western line of Spuyten Duyvil road.

1st. Thence southerly along the western line of Spuyten Duyvil road for 224.07 feet.

2d. Thence northerly and curving to the left on the arc of a circle of 247.65 feet radius for 172.36 feet.

3d. Thence still northerly and curving to the right on the arc of a circle of 450 feet radius for 135.46 feet.

4th. Thence still northerly and tangent to the preceding course for 389.43 feet.

5th. Thence easterly deflecting 90 degrees 29 minutes 45 seconds to the right for 60 feet.

6th. Thence southerly deflecting 89 degrees 30 minutes 15 seconds to the right for 388.91 feet.

7th. Thence still southerly and curving to the left on the arc of a circle of 390 feet radius tangent to the preceding course for 93.32 feet.

8th. Thence easterly and curving to the left on the arc of a circle of 10 feet radius for 26.44 feet to the point of beginning.

Johnson avenue is designated as a street of the first class and is shown on Section 22 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York on November 17, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on November 18, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York on November 20, 1895.

The land to be taken for Johnson avenue is located in Block 3407 of Section 13 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to CANAL PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Part III, thereof, in the County Court-house, in the Borough of Manhattan, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 13th day of June, 1899, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as Canal place, from East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, in the Twenty-third Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the northern line of East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street distant 100 feet northwesterly from the intersection of the northern line of East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street with the western line of Rider avenue.

1st. Thence northwesterly along the northern line of East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street for 70.04 feet.

2. Thence northeasterly deflecting 90 degrees to the right for 110.58 feet.

3d. Thence northerly deflecting 16 degrees 42 minutes to the left for 1,404.57 feet to the southern line of East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street.

4th. Thence easterly along said line for 65.8 feet.

5th. Thence southerly deflecting 98 degrees 56 minutes to the right for 1,441.85 feet.

6th. Thence southwesterly for 103.32 feet to the point of beginning.

Canal place is designated as a street of the first class, and is shown on section 7 of the Final Maps and Profiles of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, filed in the office of the Commissioner of Street Improvements of the City of New York, on October 31, 1895; in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York on November 2, 1895, and in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, on November 2, 1895.

The land to be taken for Canal place is located in Block 2340 of Section 9 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

Dated New York, May 26, 1899.

JOHN WHALEN,
Corporation Counsel,
No. 2 Tryon Row,
Borough of Manhattan,
New York City.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ITTNER PLACE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Webster avenue to Park avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme

Postage prepaid.

WILLIAM A. BUTLER,
Supervisor.